







ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01892 5203

~~5.00~~  
N-31

GC  
974.4  
M382MA,  
1916









Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2013

<http://archive.org/details/registerofmembe1916sons>

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY

OF THE

*Sons of the American Revolution*



**Committee of Publication**

VERNON ASHLEY FIELD

FREDERICK HERBERT MATTHEWS

T. JULIEN SILSBY

**Compiler**

HERBERT WOOD KIMBALL





BY COURTESY OF THE COLONIAL PUBLISHING CO., SPRINGFIELD, MASS.

SIGNING THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE.

© K. Co., Inc.



# MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY

OF THE

## Sons of the American Revolution

---

### REGISTER OF MEMBERS

RECORDS OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTORS

PROCEEDINGS OF THE SOCIETY AND BOARD OF MANAGERS  
CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS



PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY

1916

THE F. A. BASSETTE CO. PRINTERS  
SPRINGFIELD, MASS.

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

---

|  | PAGE |
|--|------|
| NATIONAL SOCIETY OFFICERS, 1916-17 . . . . .                       | 6    |
| BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE STATE SOCIETY . . . . .                   | 7    |
| LIST OF OFFICERS FROM THE FORMATION OF THE STATE SOCIETY . . . . . | 9    |
| PROCEEDINGS OF THE SOCIETY AND MANAGERS . . . . .                  | 11   |
| LIST OF MEMBERS . . . . .  | 35   |
| RECORDS OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTORS . . . . .                       | 107  |
| CHAPTERS . . . . .   | 185  |
| GENERAL INFORMATION AND HISTORICAL LETTERS . . . . .               | 196  |
| ADDRESS OF PRESIDENT WOODWARD . . . . .                            | 209  |
| CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS OF THE STATE SOCIETY . . . . .            | 217  |

## ILLUSTRATIONS

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| "SIGNING THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE" . . . . . | Frontispiece |
|   | Opposite     |
| FRANK ERNEST WOODWARD . . . . .                     | 209          |
| THE WASHINGTON GUARD . . . . .                      | 190          |



NATIONAL SOCIETY  
OF THE  
**Sons of the American Revolution**

*Organized April 30, 1889*  
*Incorporated by Act of Congress June 9, 1906*

---

GENERAL OFFICERS  
1916-1917

**President-General**

ELMER MARSTON WENTWORTH, DES MOINES, IOWA

**Vice-Presidents-General**

ORISON J. C. DUTTON, SEATTLE, WASH.

FREDERICK E. EMERSON, NORFOLK, VA.

THOMAS W. WILLIAMS, EAST ORANGE, N. J.

PHILIP F. TURNER, PORTLAND, ME.

WILLIAM K. BOARDMAN, NASHVILLE, TENN.

**Secretary-General and Registrar-General**

A. HOWARD CLARK, SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION, WASHINGTON, D. C.

**Treasurer-General**

JOHN H. BURROUGHS, 15 WILLIAM ST., NEW YORK CITY

**Historian-General**

DAVID L. PIERSON, EAST ORANGE, N. J.

**Chaplain-General**

REV. JOHN ONESIMUS FOSTER, D.D., SEATTLE, WASH.

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY  
OF THE  
**Sons of the American Revolution**

*Organized April 19, 1889*

---

BOARD OF MANAGERS

ELECTED AT BOSTON APRIL 19, 1916

**President**

FRANK ERNEST WOODWARD, Wellesley Hills

**Vice-Presidents**

VERNON ASHLEY FIELD, Wollaston  
CHARLES FRENCH READ, Brookline  
WEBSTER BRUCE, Lynn

**Secretary and Registrar**

HERBERT WOOD KIMBALL, Waban  
(Room 439 Tremont Building, Boston)

**Treasurer**

CHARLES MONTRAVILLE GREEN, M.D., Boston  
(78 Marlborough St., Boston)

**Historian**

BRIG.-GEN. PHILIP READE, U.S.A. (Ret.), Lowell  
(Hotel Wadsworth, Boston)

**Chaplain**

REV. LEWIS WILDER HICKS, Wellesley

## Sons of the American Revolution

## Board of Managers

|   | Term<br>Expires |
|---|-----------------|
| JAMES CHARLES PEABODY, Boston . . . . .       | 1917            |
| JOSEPH EDWARD PEIRSON, Pittsfield . . . . .   | 1917            |
| WALDO ELIAS BOARDMAN, Winthrop . . . . .      | 1917            |
| *HORACE B. WILLIAMS, Roxbury . . . . .        | 1917            |
| GEORGE LAMBERT GOULD, Malden . . . . .        | 1917            |
| HERBERT CHARLES TAFT, Lowell . . . . .        | 1917            |
| CHARLES EDWARD WIGGIN, Brookline . . . . .    | 1917            |
| HENRY FULLER PUNDERSON, Springfield . . . . . | 1918            |
| ALFRED FOSTER POWERS, Worcester . . . . .     | 1918            |
| JOHN WEST CHURCHILL, Plymouth . . . . .       | 1918            |
| GEORGE PRESCOTT TILTON, Newburyport . . . . . | 1918            |
| EVERETT CHAMBERLAIN BENTON, Belmont . . . . . | 1918            |
| ABNER LEACH BRALEY, Edgartown . . . . .       | 1919            |
| FRANCIS SUTTON BECKFORD, Beverly . . . . .    | 1919            |
| FREDERICK HERBERT MATTHEWS, Chelsea . . . . . | 1919            |
| GEORGE HALE NUTTING, West Roxbury . . . . .   | 1919            |
| T. JULIEN SILSBY, Brookline . . . . .         | 1919            |

\*Deceased



# LIST OF OFFICERS

FROM THE FORMATION OF THE STATE SOCIETY

## Presidents

|                                    |           |
|------------------------------------|-----------|
| *CHARLES HICKS SAUNDERS . . . . .  | 1889-1891 |
| *EDWIN SHEPARD BARRETT . . . . .   | 1891-1898 |
| FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON . . . . .   | 1898-1901 |
| FRANCIS HENRY BROWN, M.D. . . . .  | 1901-1903 |
| *CHARLES ELISHA ADAMS . . . . .    | 1903-1905 |
| MOSES GREELEY PARKER, M.D. . . . . | 1905-1907 |
| CHARLES KIMBALL DARLING . . . . .  | 1907-1908 |
| EDWARD CLARENCE BATTIS . . . . .   | 1908-1910 |
| NATHAN WARREN . . . . .            | 1910-1911 |
| EDWIN SANFORD CRANDON . . . . .    | 1911-1913 |
| LUTHER ATWOOD . . . . .            | 1913-1915 |
| FRANK ERNEST WOODWARD . . . . .    | 1915-     |

## Vice-Presidents

|   |                      |
|---|----------------------|
| *WILLIAM N. DAVENPORT . . . . .         | 1889-1890            |
| *EDWIN SHEPARD BARRETT . . . . .        | 1890-1891            |
| CHARLES MONTRAVILLE GREEN, M.D. . . . . | 1891-1892            |
| *CHARLES HENRY JOY . . . . .            | 1891-1892            |
| *EDWARD JACOB FORSTER . . . . .         | 1891-1897            |
| HENRY CABOT LODGE . . . . .             | 1892-1899            |
| *NATHAN APPLETON . . . . .              | 1892-1902            |
| FRANCIS HENRY BROWN, M.D. . . . .       | 1897-1901            |
| *CHARLES ELISHA ADAMS . . . . .         | 1899-1903            |
| *GEORGE EUGENE BELKNAP . . . . .        | 1902-1903            |
| MOSES GREELEY PARKER, M.D. . . . .      | 1903-1905            |
| EDWIN SANFORD CRANDON . . . . .         | 1903-1907; 1910-1911 |
| CHARLES KIMBALL DARLING . . . . .       | 1903-1907            |
| EDWARD CLARENCE BATTIS . . . . .        | 1905-1908            |
| *JOHN HENRY MANNING . . . . .           | 1907-1909            |
| ARTHUR HOLBROOK WELLMAN . . . . .       | 1907-1908            |
| LUKE STEARNS STOWE . . . . .            | 1908-1913            |
| ALFONSO SCOTT HARRIS . . . . .          | 1908-1910            |
| LUTHER ATWOOD . . . . .                 | 1910-1913            |
| VERNON ASHLEY FIELD . . . . .           | 1914-                |
| JOHN MacDUFFIE . . . . .                | 1914-1915            |
| CHARLES FRANCIS READ . . . . .          | 1915-                |
| WEBSTER BRUCE . . . . .                 | 1915-                |

"Deceased"

**Sons of the American Revolution****Treasurers**

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| *CLARENCE STUART WARD . . . . .         | 1889      |
| *JOHN LINDSAY STEVENSON . . . . .       | 1889-1892 |
| CHARLES MONTRAVILLE GREEN, M.D. . . . . | 1892-     |

**Secretaries**

|                                   |                  |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|
| *CLARENCE STUART WARD . . . . .   | 1889             |
| ALFRED BROOKS FRYE . . . . .      | 1889-1891        |
| ALFONSO SCOTT HARRIS . . . . .    | 1891-1892        |
| *WILLIAM BARRETT . . . . .        | 1892-1894        |
| HERBERT WOOD KIMBALL . . . . .    | 1894-1896; 1907- |
| GEORGE EDWARD BROWN . . . . .     | 1896-1897        |
| CHARLES EPHRAIM STEARNS . . . . . | 1897-1902        |
| WILLIAM LITHGOW WILLEY . . . . .  | 1902-1903        |
| WALTER SILVANUS FOX . . . . .     | 1903-1907        |

**Registrars**

|                                   |           |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| *LUTHER L. TARBELL . . . . .      | 1889-1892 |
| NATHAN WARREN . . . . .           | 1892-1894 |
| FRANCIS HENRY BROWN, M.D. . . . . | 1894-1896 |
| HERBERT WOOD KIMBALL . . . . .    | 1896-     |

**Historians**

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| *ALFRED AUGUSTUS STOCKER, M.D. . . . . | 1889-1893 |
| *SAMUEL ARTHUR BENT . . . . .          | 1893-1895 |
| CHARLES KIMBALL DARLING . . . . .      | 1895-1901 |
| *FRANCIS HENRY LINCOLN . . . . .       | 1901-1906 |
| EDWARD JONES COX . . . . .             | 1906-1907 |
| CHARLES FRENCH READ . . . . .          | 1907-1909 |
| PHILIP READE . . . . .                 | 1909-     |

**Chaplains**

|                                   |           |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| *HENRY S. HUNTINGTON . . . . .    | 1889      |
| *CARLTON ALBERT STAPLES . . . . . | 1889-1904 |
| LEWIS WILDER HICKS . . . . .      | 1905-     |

\*Deceased





**FRANK ERNEST WOODWARD**  
PRESIDENT MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY, S. A. R., 1915-1916

Proceedings of the Society and the Board of  
Managers

June, 1913—June, 1916





## Abstracts of Proceedings

JUNE 1913-JUNE 1916.

June 13, 1913. The following committee was appointed by the National Society to represent Massachusetts on the celebration of the 139th anniversary of the Journey of General Washington from Philadelphia to Cambridge to take command of the American Army June 23 to July 3, 1775: Henry F. Punderson, of Springfield, Chairman; (Geo. Washington Chapter originated the proposed celebration) Luther Atwood, of Lynn; Brig.-Gen. Philip Reade U. S. A. (Ret.) of Lowell; and George M. Rice, of Worcester.

July 11, 1913. Announcement was made of the death of John Adams, of Holden, one of our "actual sons" of Revolutionary sires, who died July 7, 1913, aged 99 years. He was a son of Elisha Adams, of Temple, Maine, who served in the Continental Army at West Point in 1781. It was voted that the Secretary send a letter sympathizing with his relatives in their bereavement, and expressing our high appreciation of his honorable life.

September 12, 1913. Markers for the graves of the following named soldiers of the Revolution were contributed to be placed in Holland, Mass. Benjamin Church, who had been one of Washington's Life Guard; Abel Adams, Bradley Webber; Captain Nehemiah May; Daniel Wallis, 2d, and Daniel Thompson.

### FIELD DAY AT EXETER, N. H.

The annual Field Day was held October 18, 1913, at Exeter, N. H., in conjunction with the New Hampshire Society, S. A. R. On arrival at Exeter, the members with ladies assembled at the headquarters of the New Hampshire Society of the Cincinnati. The cheery fire in the great fireplace and the inspection of the quaint old house was greatly enjoyed. Equally enjoyable was an inspection of the recently restored Garrison House, the older part of which was built about 1650. Many visited the Academy buildings. Dinner was served in Unity Hall to about 100, members and guests. At its close Vice-President Frank E. Woodward introduced President Luther Atwood, who welcomed the company to his boyhood home, greeting the members of the New Hampshire Society and the representatives of other patriotic societies and briefly reviewed the historic past of Exeter. He was followed with addresses from Mrs. Charles

Knowles Bolton, of Shirley, vice-regent of the Massachusetts Society, Daughters of the Revolution; Mrs. Clinton Hatch, regent of Exeter Chapter, D. A. R.; Professor James A. Tufts, of Phillips Exeter Academy; Rev. Howard F. Hill, of Concord, Secretary of the New Hampshire Society, S. A. R., and Judge Henry A. Shute. The afternoon was spent informally. Professor Tufts escorted a party to look over the Academy buildings, and others sought various places of interest.

November 14, 1913. It was voted to add to our library a copy of the revised edition of Heitman's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army.

December 12, 1913. It was voted to admit to membership men of 21 years of age, who pay the regular admission fee, and to remit three-fourths of the annual dues until they reach the age of 25 years.

It was voted to invite former President Francis H. Brown, M. D. to prepare a "Hand-Book of Information," defining the objects of the Society, for general distribution. It was voted to reaffirm the approval of the Society of an Act of Congress, approved March 2, 1913, relating to the publication of military and naval records of the Revolutionary War.

#### WASHINGTON'S BIRTHDAY CELEBRATION

Since February 22, 1914 fell on Sunday, the celebration of Washington's 183rd birthday was held on Monday, February 23rd, at Hotel Vendome, Boston. Marshall Putnam Thompson gave an historical address on Lafayette, and Rev. Newton M. Hall, D.D., of Springfield, gave an address on Washington; also read several letters supposed to give an insight into the character of former President Washington. After the addresses, there was an informal luncheon. The attendance was nearly 150 members and guests. The four flags belonging to the society decorated the speaker's platform.

February 13, 1914. Upon the petition of compatriot John Blanchard, of West Acton, it was voted to incur the expense of adding the name of Luther Blanchard, the fifer of the Acton Minute-men, to the monument at Acton, provided that town would allow it to be done. Luther Blanchard was the first man wounded at the skirmish at the North Bridge, Concord, April 19, 1775, and subsequently died from the effect of the wound.

March 13, 1914. It was voted that the Society endorse the suggestion made by President-General R. Ballard Thruston, that the Society urge Massachusetts Senators and Congressmen to favor an

appropriation be made by Congress for continuing the work now in progress for collecting and classifying, with a view to publication, the scattered military and naval records of the War of the Revolution.

It was voted to nominate President Luther Atwood for the Massachusetts Representative on the Board of Trustees of the National Society, S. A. R. In reply to a request from William C. Armstrong, of Nutley, N. J. for the places of burial of the Massachusetts Signers of the Declaration of Independence, the Secretary sent him the following:

John Hancock (1737-1793): Tomb in the Granary Burying Ground, Boston; Samuel Adams (1722-1803): Tomb in same ground; John Adams, (1735-1826): Tomb under the First Church, Quincy, Mass.; Elbridge Gerry, (1744-1814): Tomb erected by Congress in the Congressional Cemetery, Washington, D. C.; Robert Treat Paine (1731-1814): Tomb in the Granary Burying Ground, Boston.

April 10, 1914. It was voted to place a slate tablet on the grounds of the Public Library, Watertown, having the following inscription: "Washington passed this place on his way to Cambridge to take command of the patriot army, June-1775-July." It was also voted to recommend a uniform pattern of the same tablet be placed in towns through which Washington passed on his journey from Philadelphia to Cambridge June 23-July 3, 1775.

#### TWENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL MEETING, APRIL 20, 1914.

The 25th anniversary of the formation of the Massachusetts Society, falling on Sunday, the Annual Meeting was held on Monday, April 20, 1914 in the Old South Meeting House, Boston. President Luther Atwood, of Lynn, presided. The trooping of the colors by a Color Guard and the salute to the flag opened the exercises. Prayer was offered by Rev. Lewis Wilder Hicks, of Wellesley.

President Atwood delivered an address briefly reviewing the work accomplished by the society during the year; the outlook for the ensuing year was most encouraging.

Dr. Charles M. Green submitted his twenty-second annual report, which showed receipts of \$4020.13; expenditures, (including \$240 carried to the permanent fund) of \$3999.03; and a cash balance April 15, 1914 of \$21.10 in general fund. The auditing committee, Col. Ephraim Stearns, chairman, reported the treasurer's accounts were correct, and the permanent fund, amounting to \$7592, is on deposit in approved savings bank; and that the reserve fund, amount-



ing to \$525.57, is on deposit in the State Street Trust Company. Total net assets \$8138.67. Historian Brig.-Gen. Philip Reade read the names of 52 members who had died during the year.

The following delegates to the Congress of the National Society, to be held in Syracuse, N. Y. May 18 and 19, 1914, were appointed: President Luther Atwood, (Delegate at large) Webster Bruce, Dr. W. E. Boardman, E. J. Cox, E. B. Hutchinson, H. W. Kimball, W. S. Lyon, J. W. H. Myrick, J. G. Moseley, J. E. Peirson, Dr. M. G. Parker, A. F. Powers, H. F. Punderson, David Pingree, F. Rumrill, Gen. Philip Reade, A. H. Stearns, Col. E. Stearns, Nathan Warren.

Secretary Herbert W. Kimball submitted his annual report showing a total membership of 1600, of which 54 are life members, and four "actual sons" of soldiers of the Revolution. This being the "Silver Anniversary" of the Society, the Secretary briefly reviewed some of the work it had accomplished during the past twenty-five years.

Originally organized April 19, 1889 at Tremont Temple, Boston, under the name of "Sons of the Revolution of Massachusetts," upon the formation of the National Society it became the Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

It was one of the earliest societies to recommend that in place of "Fast Day" the State appoint April 19th a legal holiday. Governor Wm. E. Russell favored it in a special message to the Judiciary of the Legislature, June 13, 1892. The bill substituting the 19th of April for "Fast Day," brought before the Legislature in 1893, failed of passage until its enactment the following year. Gov. Frederick T. Greenhalge gave it his support, and from him it took the name of "Patriots' Day."

This Society was among the earliest to observe the day by holding its annual meeting at Concord, April 19, 1894.

The first dinner given by the Society took place at the Parker House, June 17, 1889. The first "Field Day" was held at Concord, October 19, 1889, the anniversary of the Surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown, Va. The first observance of Washington's birthday was held at Hotel Vendome, February 22, 1901.

At the dedication of the monument at Bennington, Vt. August 19, 1891, to commemorate the battle of August 16, 1777, this Society sent a delegation of 27 members.

At the Field Day held at Marblehead, October 19, 1893, a design for an iron marker for graves of soldiers of the Revolution was adopted and fifty were ordered to be made for samples to be given to city or



town authorities, who should apply for them, so that town appropriations could be voted for memorial purposes. Previous to the introduction of the iron marker, by request of the Society, many towns on Memorial Day decorated their soldiers' graves with flags.

The City of Boston appropriated \$50 for purchasing markers which were placed by a committee from the Society at graves in Cops Hill, King's Chapel, the Granary, the Common, Eustis Street, Charlestown, Forest Hill, Mount Auburn and West Roxbury burial-grounds. The Society has also placed additional markers in those cemeteries, and over 150 for Revolutionary soldiers buried in the North Dorchester Cemetery.

A bronze marker was placed October 19, 1894 at Lafayette's grave in Picpus Cemetery, Paris, France, by the late Captain Nathan Appleton, bearing the words "Lafayette: a tribute from the Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, 1894." Through Captain Appleton's solicitation, two great-great grandsons of Lafayette were made honorary life members of the Society, viz: Gaston de Sahune and Paul de Sahune Lafayette, of France.

Circulars were repeatedly sent to the Selectmen of every town in the State, asking for their influence to recommend appropriations of money for marking the graves of Revolutionary Soldiers and Sailors.

As early as 1897 the Society sent out circulars to the Town Clerks in Massachusetts, asking their co-operation in securing a fitting and universal observance of the Fourth of July. A "Safe and Sane" method of celebration was suggested.

The Society made liberal donations towards the preservation of the Hancock-Clarke House, at Lexington; the Royal House, at Medford, the Bellingham-Cary House, at Chelsea, Paul Revere's House, Boston, and the Shirley-Eustis House at Roxbury. It also made a generous donation towards equipping a hospital-ship for use during the Spanish war of 1898. It presented to the Paul Revere School, Boston, portraits and busts of eminent patriots, and contributed towards repairing the "Old North" meeting house. Memorial service was held December 14, 1899 in Association Hall to observe the 100th anniversary of Washington's death.

Bronze tablets have been placed at the tomb of Gen. John Greaton, in Eustis Street, (Roxbury) burial-ground; also, tablets on bowlders in North Dorchester and Walter street (Roslindale) burial-grounds, marking the burial places of unknown patriots who died in hospitals during the Siege of Boston. A tablet was placed on the Savings Bank Building, Medford, to mark the site of the home of Gov. John

Brooks; also, on the house once the home of Capt. Jonathan Haradin, (the Naval commander), Salem; also, on a bowlder in Danvers Square to commemorate the Quebec Expedition; also, on Hotel Essex, Boston, marking, approximately, the site of the birth-place of Major General Henry Knox.

An important work done by the Society, aided by individual contributions, was the building of a "Bay" in the "Cloister of the Colonies" for the Washington Memorial Chapel at Valley Forge. Donations were made for a tablet placed by the Daughters of the American Revolution on the Paul Jones Schoolhouse, East Boston; also, towards a tablet placed by the Malden Chapter, S. A. R., and the D. A. R. at Malden, in memory of Malden's Revolutionary soldiers; also, for the tablet placed by the Paul Jones Club of Portsmouth, N. H. to mark the site of the ship-yard where the "Ranger" was built; also, for a tablet placed on a bowlder at Lanesboro, in memory of Jonathan Smith, whose speech carried the State Convention for ratifying the Federal Constitution; also, for the tablet placed on the site of Easton's tavern, Pittsfield, by the Berkshire County Chapter, S. A. R., to commemorate the gathering place of of the patriots who planned the capture of Ticonderoga; also, for the memorial flag-staff, erected in Cambridge by the Daughters of the American Revolution; also, for the beautiful monument at Brooklyn, N. Y. erected in memory of the Prison Ship Martyrs; also, for the fund raised for the sufferers from the Great Fire in San Francisco; also, for the new building erected by the New England Historic Genealogical Society. Contributions have annually been made to the American Flag Association; the Society for the preservation of American Antiquities; and the Committee for Co-operation in Patriotic work.

Several Chapters of the Society have placed tablets marking historic places: George Washington Chapter, of Springfield, placed one to commemorate the end of "Shays' Rebellion," and another at West Springfield, marking the camp-ground of Cornwallis's captured Hessians; also, one marking the site of Parsons' Tavern. Boston Chapter has placed a tablet opposite the City Hall commemorating the protest the school-boys made to the British soldiers against spoiling their coasting-place; also, a "Washington's Journey" tablet at Waltham. Also a "Boston Massacre" slate tablet in the Granary grounds. Old Essex Chapter, of Lynn, also placed a Washington's Journey tablet opposite the Wayside Inn, South Sudbury. Our Treasurer, Dr. Charles M. Green, also placed one at Leicester. Worcester

Chapter placed one in Lincoln Square; citizens of Weston placed one, all of which indicated General Washington's passing those places to take command of the Continental Army at Cambridge. Old Suffolk Chapter, of Chelsea, placed a tablet on the Boulevard, commemorating the battle of Chelsea Creek; also, it has contributed towards marking other historic sites in Chelsea, and the preservation of the Bellingham-Cary house. Old Middlesex Chapter, of Lowell, placed a tablet in Dracut in memory of its Revolutionary soldiers. Through a liberal contribution from Gen. Francis Henry Appleton, a portrait of James Otis was painted by Walter Gilman Page and loaned to the Bostonian Society. With one exception (1908, when a dinner took its place) "Field Days" have annually been held; commencing at Concord, October 19, 1889, to celebrate the anniversary of the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown, Va., an anniversary observed for several succeeding years.

#### OFFICERS ELECTED, APRIL 20, 1914.

President, Luther Atwood, Lynn; Vice-Presidents, Frank E. Woodward, Wellesley Hills; Vernon A. Field, Wollaston; John MacDuffie, PH.D., Springfield; Secretary and Registrar, Herbert W. Kimball, Waban; Treasurer, Charles M. Green, M.D., Boston; Historian, Brig.-Gen. Philip Reade, U. S. A. (retired) Lowell; Chaplain, Rev. Lewis W. Hicks, Wellesley; Managers for three years: James C. Peabody, Boston; Joseph E. Peirson, Pittsfield; Dr. Waldo E. Boardman, Winthrop; Herbert C. Taft, Lowell; Horace P. Williams, Roxbury.

Following the meeting, the assembly marched to the American House for the annual dinner. President Luther Atwood presided, and the speakers included Rev. Francis L. Beal of Cambridge, Brig.-Gen. Philip Reade, Marshall Putnam Thompson and Vice-President Vernon A. Field. Edwin D. Sibley gave some original humorous readings. Music was by an orchestra of ladies. In accordance with the custom, the Color Guard presented the flags for salutation and the members sang the "Star Spangled Banner." Behind the speakers' table, the National and State colors were displayed.

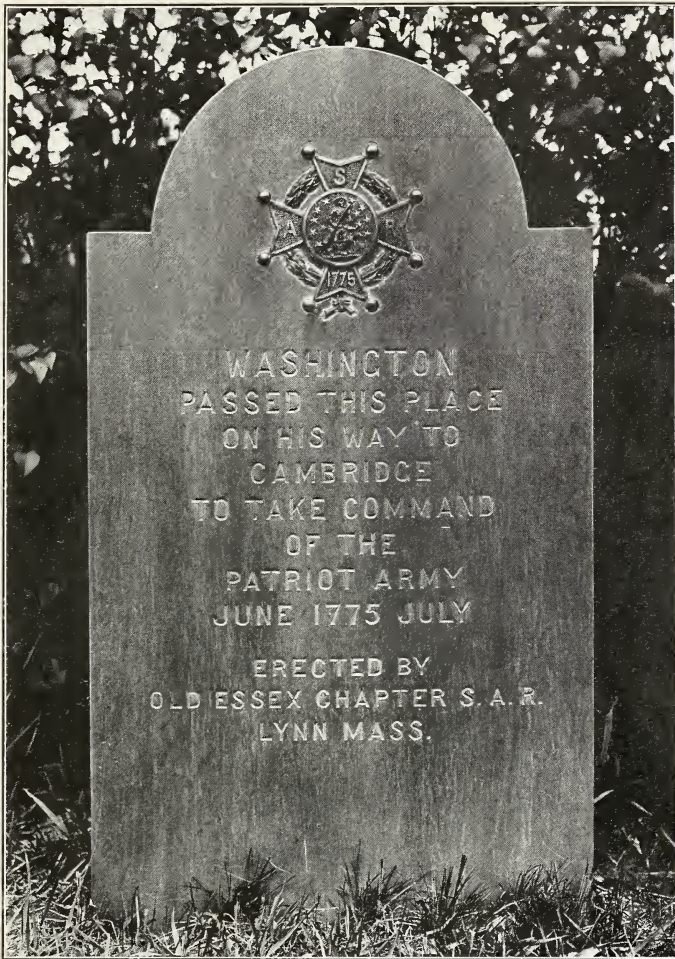
June 12, 1914. On motion of Mr. Webster Bruce, of Lynn, it was voted to form the "Washington Guard of the Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution" to be organized on the plan of the New Jersey Society.



## CELEBRATION OF WASHINGTON'S JOURNEY IN 1775.

"To commemorate the completion of its first quarter of a century of patriotic activity, the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution celebrated the 139th anniversary of the memorable journey of Gen. George Washington, in 1775, from Philadelphia to take his place as Commander-in-Chief of the American forces encamped at Cambridge, an army of some 18,000 patriot yeomanly hastily gathered to prevent further incursions of the British army from Boston after the fights at Lexington and Concord." A committee of fifteen was appointed, three from each of the five States along the route, to carry out a plan to mark the way with appropriate tablets and to organize a pilgrimage of members of the Society to repeat the journey in automobiles, traversing as nearly as practicable the identical highways taken by Washington and his party from June 23 to July 2, 1775.

The principal objects of the celebration were to inspire the community at large with a more profound reverence for the founders of our nation, to encourage historical research in relation to the American Revolution, to arouse greater interest in the preservation of our national traditions, and to create a more active spirit of patriotism throughout the region traversed. The "Pilgrims" started from Philadelphia June 23, 1914, passing through Trenton, N. J., New York City, New Haven, Wethersfield and Hartford, Conn. On reaching Springfield, June 30, a reception was given by the George Washington Chapter. Formal presentation was made to the city of a bronze tablet, which the Chapter had placed in Court Square to mark the site of Parsons' Tavern, where Washington stopped. Leaving Springfield, July 1, the "Pilgrims" tarried briefly at Palmer, Warren, West Brookfield and Spencer; at the latter place a granite marker had been placed by the Historical Society, bearing an inscription showing that Washington had passed that place to take command of the army. Continuing on through Leicester, Worcester was reached in the afternoon of July 1. Here a reception by the Sons and Daughters of the American Revolution was held, and afterwards a tablet in Lincoln Square was unveiled. The "Pilgrims" were escorted by a cavalcade of riders in Colonial costumes. In the evening a dinner at the Bancroft Hotel was attended by a large number of members and ladies. Leaving Worcester, July 2d, the first stop was at Shrewsbury, where the Gen. Artemas Ward house was visited; then at Marlboro, where the party were entertained by the D. A. R.



This cut is inserted solely to illustrate the character of the tablets erected in Massachusetts at time of The Washington Pilgrimage.





Chapter, and a visit made to William's Tavern, noted as Washington's stopping place, in 1789. At Weston, a marker placed in the Public Square was unveiled with appropriate exercises. At the Wayside Inn, in South Sudbury, luncheon was served. A delegation from Old Essex Chapter, of Lynn, were present, and a "Washington's Journey" tablet was unveiled. Three more tablets were dedicated; one in Waltham, and two in Watertown, one of which was erected by the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co.

At a banquet at the Hotel Somerset, on the evening of July 2, given by the Massachusetts Society, addresses were made by President-General Thruston, President Atwood, Rev. Prescott Evans of Cambridge, and Hon. Edward Robbins, of Pennsylvania.

Patriotic exercises, on Friday, July 3d, near the "Washington Elm," on Cambridge Common, completed the commemorative march. The "Pilgrims" entered Cambridge accompanied by details from the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., the Lexington Minute-men, headed by drummer and fifer dressed to represent the picture, called "The Spirit of 76," the Fusilier Veteran Corps, and the 7th company, Coast Artillery Co.; Brig.-Gen. Charles K. Darling was chief marshal; The exercises at the tree were in charge of Albert F. Ameer, with President Luther Atwood as presiding officer. They included patriotic singing by children from a public school, addresses of welcome by Mayor Good, of Cambridge; G. P. Gardner, Jr., representing Harvard College; Stoughton Bell, of Cambridge Board of Trade; and an historical address by President-General Thruston. Later in the morning the "Pilgrims" were entertained by the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. in its Faneuil Hall Armory.

August 1, 1914. The Society removed its office from 17 Milk Street to room 439 Tremont Building, Boston. The monthly meetings of the Board of Managers are held in the "Committee Room" No. 320, same building. During the summer markers were given to be placed at graves of the following Revolutionary soldiers: James Davenport, North Dorchester; Bezaliel Bennett, Shrewsbury; Col. Jeduthan Baldwin, North Brookfield; Edmund Stedman, Newton Lower Falls; Eliphaz Thayer, East Braintree.

#### FIELD DAY AT SUDBURY, OCTOBER 12, 1914.

Favored by beautiful weather the annual Field Day took place at South Sudbury. About one hundred members and guests, including many ladies, arrived by carriages and automobiles at Wayside Inn

## Songs of the American Revolution

for dinner at 1 o'clock. Most of the party came to Concord by railroad and from there by automobiles and carriages to South Sudbury, passing on the way places of historic interest and stopping at Sudbury to look at the statue of the Minute-man and the ancient meeting house. A visit was also made to the monument to Captain Wadsworth, who with his men were killed in battle with Indians, in King Philips War, April 18, 1676. After the dinner, Vice-President Frank E. Woodward, introduced President Luther Atwood, whose appropriate address was followed by addresses from former President Nathan Warren, Edward R. Lemon, Mrs. Nellie Rice Fiske, regent of Wayside Inn Chapter, D. A. R., and Brig.-Gen. Philip Reade, who briefly reviewed the part that Sudbury took in the Revolutionary War; a large proportion of its men responded to the Lexington alarm, and many were in the battle of Bunker Hill and the Siege of Boston. Sudbury filled its quota of men for the Continental Army.

At the business meeting, held after the dinner, it was voted to make a change in the By-Laws, viz: Art. 1, Sec. 3. to read:

"The annual dues of a member elected between September 1, of the current year and April 15, of the fiscal year, shall continue his membership until the end of the next succeeding fiscal year."

November 6, 1914. It was voted to appoint a Color Bearer who shall on all public occasions, when the Society meets, be in charge of the Colors and of the Color Guard, the latter to be selected by the Color Bearer.

Voted to donate \$25, to aid the work of the American Red Cross Society through the Daughters of the Revolution, and \$25 to French soldiers, through Boston Chapter, S. A. R. Voted to present 100 copies of the 1913 Year Book to the Massachusetts State Library for distribution to town libraries.

### WASHINGTON'S BIRTHDAY CELEBRATION, FEBRUARY 22, 1915.

The Society celebrated Washington's 183rd birthday with a dinner at the City Club. There was an attendance of nearly 250 members and guests. Colors were trooped and bugle calls were sounded under direction of Color bearer, Major Myrick. President Atwood was presented with the National Society's Insignia, in recognition of his devotion to the interests of the Society.

The address was delivered by Worthington C. Ford, secretary of the Massachusetts Historical Society, on "The Treaty of Ghent." Vice-President Woodward read an interesting announcement of the

manner in which the original news of the signing of the Treaty reached Boston on Feb. 13, 1815. It was forwarded from New York immediately upon its receipt, and took thirty-two hours from New York to Boston. The charges for this "express" service amounted to \$225.

March 12, 1915. The Board of Managers voted to attend a patriotic service in the evening of Easter Sunday at Christ Church (the Old North) and to loan our flags for that occasion.

A petition from Abner L. Braley, Esq., was received asking for a Charter for a Chapter to be formed in Dukes County, and it was voted to grant the same upon receipt of the requisite number of members belonging to the Society.

April 9, 1915. It was voted to nominate Dr. Moses Greeley Parker for a Trustee of the National Society to represent Massachusetts on its Board of Trustees. A unanimous rising vote of thanks was given President Luther Atwood for his efficient official service.

#### TWENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL MEETING, APRIL 19, 1915.

The Annual Meeting was held this day at 10:30 o'clock in the Old South Meeting House, Boston. President Luther Atwood presided. The colors of the Nation, the State, and the Society were brought forward by the Color Guard, and saluted by the members standing, after which prayer was offered by the Chaplain, Rev. Lewis Wilder Hicks. In his annual address, President Atwood spoke of the prosperous and harmonious condition of the Society, and reviewed some of his official acts during the year. He said that he was often asked for what his society stood; and he said "that it taught men for one thing, to have deeper veneration for the institutions which make the people of this country what they are to-day, and if there ever was a time for the expression of true statesmanship, that crisis is now."

The annual reports of the Secretary-Registrar, the Treasurer, the Historian and the Auditors were read by those officials; Secretary Kimball reported for the year ending March 31, the membership was 1632, of whom 61 are life-members, and five are "actual sons" of soldiers of the Revolutionary War. Treasurer Green reported the receipts up to April 15 had been \$3712.88 and the expenditures \$3594.86 (of which \$494 had been added to the Permanent fund) leaving a cash balance \$118.42. The auditors found the accounts were correct, and that the net assets of the society were \$8740.24.

General Philip Reade, the Historian, read the names of 37 members who had died during the year, among them Hon. Curtis Guild, who



died April 6, 1915. President Atwood then called upon Mr. Frank E. Woodward to read the resolutions drawn on the death of Mr. Guild. "He was a man of rare gifts and used them freely in the service of his country. He distinguished himself in many fields of public service, but in none of them did he give more generously of his time and talents, nor in any were his sympathies more fully enlisted, than in the principles and ideals for which our Society stands. He was a well rounded man, with great breadth of vision and wide sympathies and blest with a great capacity for work and service."

It was RESOLVED, That this tribute to his memory be spread upon our records and that a copy be sent to his widow.

On motion of Mr. E. B. Hutchinson it was voted, that the Society set a part one day to be designated as "Church Day" and on the Sunday preceeding April 19th, appropriate services be held in some church in Boston.

The following named were appointed Delegates to the Congress of the National Society to be held in Portland, Oregon, July 19 and 20, 1915: Henry F. Punderson of Springfield; T. Julien Silsby and Charles F. Read of Brookline; Nathan Warren of Waltham; Earle S. P. Bodurtha, of Agawam and Portland, Ore., and W. O. Dustin, of Elmore, Minn.

#### ELECTION OF OFFICERS

The election of officers resulted as follows:

President, Frank E. Woodward, Wellesley Hills; Vice-Presidents, Vernon A. Field, Wollaston; Charles F. Read, Brookline; and Webster Bruce, Lynn; Secretary and Registrar, Herbert W. Kimball, Waban; Treasurer, Dr. Charles M. Green, Boston; Historian, Brig-Gen. Philip Reade, U. S. A. (retired) Lowell; Chaplain, Rev. Lewis W. Hicks, Wellesley. Managers for three years: Henry F. Punderson, Springfield; Alfred F. Powers, Worcester; John W. Churchill, Plymouth; George P. Tilton, Newburyport and Everett C. Benton, Belmont.

This concluded the business session, and the members, escorted by a detachment from the Veteran Fusiliers, under command of Captain Bagley, marched to the American House for the annual dinner. The guests were Hon. Samuel W. McCall, and Rev. Lee S. McCollister, D. D. of Tufts College, who took the place of Hon. Curtis Guild, who had accepted an invitation to speak at this meeting.



May 14, 1915. Old Middlesex Chapter, of Lowell, requested to have a "Petition presented in Congress to establish a National holiday to be called 'Patriots' Day,' April 19th, because, in a sense, April 19, 1775 marked the beginning of the culmination of the struggles of the Colonists, as well as the present democratic form of government."

On Memorial Day, May 30, the Society contributed flags for the graves of Revolutionary soldiers buried in the North Dorchester cemetery, which were placed by Henry Clap Kendall, of Dorchester. A marker was contributed for the grave of Benoni Muzzey, in Wellesley.

June 11, 1915. It was voted to accept the invitation of George Washington Chapter to hold the regular meeting of the Managers for November, at Springfield; and the following day to meet with the Seth Pomeroy Chapter at Northampton.

It was voted to invite the National Society to hold its Congress for 1920 in Massachusetts, and Vice-President C. F. Read was authorized to extend the invitation when he attends the Portland, Oregon, Congress. It was voted to appropriate \$100 from the treasury towards the preservation of the Shirley-Eustis house, in Roxbury.

August 13, 1915. A petition was granted to members residing in Walpole, and its vicinity, to form a Chapter of the Society to be called the "Francis Lewis Chapter." A marker was contributed for the grave of Captain William Cooley, a soldier of the Revolution, buried in Granville, Mass.

September 10, 1915. It was voted to accept the invitation of Isaac Newton Lewis, of East Walpole, to attend a patriotic Field Day of the Francis Lewis Chapter, S. A. R., to be held at his residence, October 19th.

It was voted to send to the widow of Hon. John D. Long, who died August 28, 1915, a note expressing the sympathy of the Managers in the bereavement she has sustained.

#### FIELD DAY AT GLOUCESTER, OCTOBER 12, 1915.

Notable success marked the annual Field Day of the Society, the members of which and the ladies who accompanied them could not have asked for better weather conditions. The party left Boston on the 9:35 A. M. train for Beverly, where motors brought them along the beautiful North-Shore roads, passing many notable estates and

stopping to visit the John Hays Hammond Estate. On arrival at Gloucester, luncheon was served in Assembly Hall. After luncheon, President Woodward, in a brief address, introduced Mayor Barrett, of Gloucester, who welcomed the party, and alluded to many local historical facts connected with the Revolutionary War. An address of welcome was also made by Mrs. James R. Pringle, regent of Lucy Knox Chapter, D. A. R., who spoke of the part which Gloucester had taken in Colonial Wars; also in the Revolution, and in Wars of later dates. Addresses were made by Hon. George H. Fall, of Malden, and Charles E. Mann, of Malden, who recalled the fact that "Stage Fort Park," Gloucester, had been occupied five times for military purposes; he also spoke of Linzee's raid on Cape Ann by the "Falcon," August 8, 1775, and the heroic resistance of the men of Gloucester when the British attempted to seize a schooner in the harbor.

A vote of thanks was passed to Mrs. Hammond for her courtesy in opening "Lookout Hill" to the inspection of the party.

November 12, 1915. The monthly meeting of the Board of Managers was held this afternoon in Nayasset Clubhouse, Springfield, as guests of George Washington Chapter. Following the business session, a banquet was served in the evening. Henry F. Punderson, president of the Chapter, presided and addresses were made by President Woodward, Vice-Presidents Read and Bruce, Secretary Kimball, Historian Reade and others. From Springfield, the members of the Board, who had greatly enjoyed the hospitalities extended to them, journeyed on to Northampton, where on Saturday, November 13th, they were guests of Seth Pomeroy Chapter S. A. R. at a banquet. Dr. F. H. Smith, President of the Chapter, presided, and welcomed the guests. He was followed by addresses from Hon. Calvin Coolidge. President Woodward, Vice-President Read, H. F. Punderson, Geo. W. Cable, and others. Sunday morning, at a patriotic service in the Unitarian church, a sermon was preached by the Chaplain, Rev. Lewis Wilder Hicks, of Wellesley.

The organ prelude to the service was followed by "trooping of the colors," conducted by Brig.-Gen. Philip Reade, and the singing of "Onward Patriot Brothers." Further services were conducted by Rev. H. G. Smith, Chaplain of the Chapter, and were closed with the singing of "America."

December 10, 1915. It was voted to accept the invitation of Old Middlesex Chapter of Lowell, to attend the twentieth anniversary of its formation, on January 18, 1916, at the Spaulding House, Lowell.

Upon the request of Reuben L. Reed, of South Acton, it was voted to buy a cane he had made, to be presented to Rev. S. J. Moulton, of Stow, in recognition of his services given at a dedication of markers placed at the graves of Revolutionary soldiers, buried in that town. At a subsequent meeting of the Managers, the cane was presented to Mr. Moulton by President Woodward. Mr. Moulton made a pleasing response.

January 15, 1916. A Resolution, offered by Vice-President Charles F. Read, upon the death of Major Horace P. Williams, was adopted by a rising vote, and the Secretary instructed to offer the sympathy of the Board to his family in their bereavement.

Charles E. Wiggin was elected to fill the vacancy in the unexpired term of office of the late Major Williams.

Dr. Moses Greeley Parker, of Lowell, was nominated to represent the Massachusetts Society on the Board of Trustees of the National Society for the ensuing year.

#### WASHINGTON'S BIRTHDAY, FEBRUARY 22, 1916.

The Society celebrated George Washington's 184th birthday at Hotel Vendome, Boston; previous to which the members attended the reception held by Governor and Mrs. McCall at the State House. Dinner was served at the Vendome at noon, and the attendance was far larger than usual on this patriotic holiday. President Frank E. Woodward presided, and among the guests were Colonel Thomas Ridgeway, of Fort Warren; Major Kessler, of Fort Strong; Captain Kelton, of Fort Banks and Captain Bunker and Surgeon Yeaman of Col. Ridgeway's Staff. At the close of the dinner, Colonel Henry L. Hawthorne, U. S. A. (retired) gave an illustrated talk upon "Modern Armament" following which, these resolutions were adopted:

**RESOLVED**, That the Sons of the American Revolution indorse the sentiment of a system of preparedness on the part of the Government and the people, and the guarantee of peace with honor, in accordance with the traditions and policy of our Revolutionary ancestry.

**RESOLVED**, That Congress be respectfully urged to provide means and erect a suitable National Archives building in which may be permanently preserved our valuable Governmental records.

During the meeting, a congratulatory message was telegraphed to the George Washington Chapter, of Springfield, which was holding its annual banquet at the same time.

March 10, 1916. The regular meeting was held at Bancroft Hotel, Worcester, by invitation of the Worcester Chapter, at 5:30 P. M.



The resignation of Herbert C. Taft, as a member of the Board of Managers, was read and accepted. It was voted to appoint George L. Gould, of Malden and Topsfield, to fill the unexpired term of office of Mr. Taft.

In recognition of the long-continued and faithful services of our chaplain, the Rev. Lewis Wilder Hicks, of Wellesley, and of Dr. Frank A. Gardner, of Salem, whose labor in the field of historical research pertaining to the History of Massachusetts regiments in the Revolutionary War are appreciated, it was voted to constitute both as Life members.

Hon. Newell B. Woodworth, President-General of the National Society, was the guest of the Managers at this meeting, and made an appreciative address.

The nominating committee reported for officers to be chosen April 19th, 1916 for the ensuing year, the same who are now in office, and for Managers for 3 years: Abner L. Braley, Francis S. Beckford, Frederick H. Matthews, George H. Nutting and T. Julien Silsby. It was voted to accept the report. At the close of the meeting, the members reassembled in the ball-room of the hotel, as guests of the Worcester Chapter, and the Colonel Timothy Bigelow Chapter, D. A. R. After the dinner addresses were made by Dr. J. C. Berry, President of the Worcester Chapter, President-General Woodworth, Mrs. A. P. Howarth, Regent of the D. A. R. Chapter, Rev. A. M. McCullagh, President Woodward, Vice-President Read, and E. F. Thompson, of Worcester.

March 31, 1916. At a Special meeting of the Board, held this day, it was voted that the following named Committee be appointed to consider the proposition, to place a tablet in Roxbury to the memory of Gen. John Groaton: Charles E. Wiggin, Dependence S. Waterman, John S. Richardson and Augustus Bacon.

Marshall Putnam Thompson, who was present as a guest of the Board, spoke on the subject of aiding the Massachusetts Training School for the education of men to be available for commissions in the militia. Subsequently it was voted to donate \$25 towards the "Flag fund" for the school.

#### TWENTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL MEETING, APRIL 19, 1916.

The twenty-seventh annual meeting was held in the Old South Meeting House this day at 10:30 A. M. The President, Frank E. Woodward, presided. Trooping of the colors, and salutes by members

opened the exercises. Prayer was offered by the Chaplain, Rev. Lewis Wilder Hicks.

The report of the Secretary-Registrar, Herbert W. Kimball, showed a net gain in the membership of sixty-eight; 155 new members having been admitted, and the total membership on April 1, 1916, was 1700. The Society has seventy-two life members, of whom three are "actual sons"—Elisha J. Faxon, of Salem, aged 84 years; Rev. Elisha Gifford, of New Haven, Conn., aged 82 years and Cyrus A. Rockwell, of San Francisco, California, aged 77 years.

President Woodward in his annual report touched on the crisis of the hour, declaring "that un-Americanized Americans means danger, and our Society can and must do the great work of spreading historical truths and patriotism."

The Treasurer, Dr. Charles M. Green, presented his annual report, showing Receipts for the year ending April 15, 1916: \$4194.09; Expenditures (including \$682 added to the Permanent fund) \$3941.76; cash balance in General fund \$370.75. Permanent fund \$8768.00 on deposit in approved Massachusetts Savings Banks, and the Reserve fund, \$546.32 is on deposit with the State Street Trust Company. Total net assets, April 15, 1916, \$9685.07.

The Auditing Committee, George H. Nutting, Harold C. Read and Charles Norcross Breed, reported they found the accounts correct, and the books of the Treasurer in excellent condition.

Brig.-Gen. Philip Reade, the Historian, read the names of 52 members who had died during the year.

The Delegates to the Congress of the National Society, to be held at Newark, N. J. May 15-16, 1916, were: Henry F. Punderson, Dr. Moses Greeley Parker, (National delegates) Frank E. Woodward, President, and Joshua Atwood, Luther Atwood, J. Ross Bates, Dr. Waldo E. Boardman, Henry A. Booth, Webster Bruce, Chester M. Clark, Martin L. Dinsmore, Dr. Robert M. Green, Charles M. Green, M. D. Clarence E. Leonard, Paul I. Lombard, Fred. H. Matthews, Henry Smith Kimball, Herbert W. Kimball, William S. Lyon, Grenville H. Norcross, George Hale Nutting, David Pingree, Alfred F. Powers, John Graham Moseley, Charles F. Read, Brig.-Gen. Philip Reade, T. Julien Silsby, Richard H. Stacy, Luke S. Stowe, Walter K. Watkins, Nathan Warren, Chas. E. Wiggin.

On motion of Dr. Charles H. Bangs, of Lynn, it was voted that the President appoint a Committee "to consider in what way the Massachusetts Society, S. A. R. can put forth its efforts properly to com-



memorate the Landing of the Pilgrims in 1620, and to co-operate with such Commissions as may be appointed by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, in accordance with the recommendation of the Governor." President Woodward appointed Dr. Charles H. Bangs, of Lynn, John W. Churchill, of Plymouth, and Hon. George H. Fall, of Malden.

Abner L. Braley, Esq., offered the following Resolve, which was unanimously adopted:

"We reaffirm our determination to support at all hazards the rights of Americans guaranteed to them by the laws of civilization, and we further assure the administration of our determination to maintain the principles of American liberty in any event, and at all hazards."

All officers of the past year were reelected for the ensuing year, and five Managers for three years were elected, as given on page 7.

At the conclusion of the meeting the members of the Society marched to the American House, where the annual dinner was held. The speakers were former Lieut.-Governor Louis A. Frothingham, and Rev. Willard Scott, of Brookline.

May 12, 1916. It was voted that the President appoint a committee to consider the question of aiding the "American Patriotic League" in its efforts to promote a more efficient citizenship through direct training in the public schools. The Committee appointed is as follows:—George Hale Nutting, Chairman, James C. Peabody and Vernon A. Field.

Walter K. Watkins was appointed an assistant to the committee on Increase of Membership, in its correspondence and in the verification of application papers; also as assistant to the secretary.

The following Standing Committees for the ensuing year were appointed. Membership: The President, the Registrar and the Historian; Finance: Webster Bruce, Charles E. Wiggin, George L. Gould; Publication and Printing: Vernon A. Field, Fred. H. Matthews, T. Julien Silsby; Special Committees: Washington Guard, Webster Bruce, Col. E. C. Benton, F. S. Beckford, Abner L. Braley; Inspection and Safety: Brig.-Gen. Philip Reade, and Rev. Lewis Wilder Hicks; Increased Membership: Charles F. Read, Dr. W. E. Boardman, James C. Peabody and Henry F. Punderson; Memorials and Markers: Albert F. Powers, George P. Tilton, George H. Nutting and John W. Churchill; Color Bearer: Capt. Charles B. Appleton.

June 9, 1916. George H. Nutting, chairman, presented a report

of a special committee appointed to investigate the American Patriotic League's system of School Republics in its effort to promote a more efficient citizenship through direct training in public schools, and the resolutions adopted by the Managers were sent to every member of the Society by the Committee.

In accordance with an appropriation made in the annual estimate of expenses for the ensuing year, \$50 was donated to the "Fairbanks Family Association" for the preservation of the ancient Fairbanks house in Dedham.



## List of Members





## List of Members

*This list contains the names of those who were members of the Society in November, 1913, and those who have been admitted up to November, 1916, including those who have died, but excluding those whose membership has otherwise ceased in that period. The name of the city or town given as residence is in Massachusetts, unless otherwise indicated.*

*The records of members included in former volumes are not repeated in this unless repetition is rendered necessary for the purpose of change or addition. The records of new members are given in full.*

| <i>Admitted</i>  | <i>National Number</i> |
|--|------------------------|
| 1912 ABBOTT, FREDERIC BASSETT, Lynn . . . .                                      | 23673                  |
| 1915 ABBOTT, HOWARD BRIGGS, Dorchester . . . .                                   | 27937                  |
| Great-grandson of Ebenezer Abbot   |                        |
| Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Benjamin Brigs                                   |                        |
| 1911 ABBOTT, SAMUEL, Newton Centre . . . .                                       | 22481                  |
| 1906 ABBOTT, S. WENDELL, Lawrence . . . .  | 18068                  |
| Died April 6, 1915   |                        |
| 1910 ADAMS, CHARLES SUMNER, West Somerville . . . .                              | 22186                  |
| Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Moses Sargent                                    |                        |
| Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Josiah Hall                                      |                        |
| Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Mitchell                                    |                        |
| Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Jonathan Hall                                    |                        |
| Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Jabez French                                     |                        |
| Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Winthrop Sargent                                 |                        |
| 1891 ADAMS, FRANK SYDNEY, Brookline . . . .                                      | 4873                   |
| Great-grandson of Josiah Hall  |                        |
| Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Jonathan Hall                                    |                        |
| Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Jabez French                                     |                        |
| 1915 ADAMS, F. FARNHAM, Lynn . . . .   | 26834                  |
| Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Stephen Farnum                                   |                        |
| Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Israel Glines                                    |                        |
| Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Ebenezer Virgin                                  |                        |
| 1894 ADAMS, JAMES DEXTER, Rear Admiral, U. S. N., Wash-<br>ington, D. C. . . . . | 5186                   |
| 1891 ADAMS, JAMES FOSTER ALLEYNE, Pittsfield . . . .                             | 4835                   |
| Died July 27, 1914   |                        |
| 1908 ADAMS, JOHN WESLEY, Methuen . . . .   | 19989                  |
| Died May 26, 1915  |                        |

**Songs of the American Revolution**

|      |  |       |
|------|--|-------|
| 1914 | ADAMS, WILLIAM FREDERICK, Springfield . . . .        | 25852 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Hezekiah Huntington  |       |
| 1911 | ADAMS, WILLIAM RICHARDSON, Stoneham . . . .          | 22870 |
| 1894 | AHL, GEORGE WASHINGTON, Brookline . . . .            | 5180  |
|      | Died Dec. 30, 1913                                   |       |
| 1901 | ALBREE, EDWARD CURLING, Swampscott . . . .           | 13990 |
| 1900 | ALDEN, RALPH PARKHURST, Springfield . . . .          | 13004 |
| 1912 | ALDRICH, TALBOT, Canton . . . . .                    | 24037 |
| 1914 | ALEXANDER, CHARLES WINTHROP, Roxbury . . . .         | 26501 |
|      | Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Thomas Urann, Jr.    |       |
|      | Great <sup>4</sup> -grandson of Thomas Urann         |       |
|      | Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Abner Hunt           |       |
|      | Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Nathan Dorr          |       |
|      | Great <sup>4</sup> -grandson of Ebenezer Dorr        |       |
|      | Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Timothy Brooks       |       |
|      | Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of James Blake          |       |
|      | Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Samuel Cheney        |       |
|      | Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Ithamar Babcock      |       |
|      | Great <sup>4</sup> -grandson of Nathan Babcock       |       |
|      | Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Amos Wood            |       |
| 1906 | ALEXANDER, WINTHROP, Roxbury . . . . .               | 18069 |
| 1911 | ALLAN, BERT JOHN, Middleboro . . . . .               | 23165 |
| 1890 | ALLEN, CRAWFORD CARTER, Newport, R. I. (life member) | 611   |
| 1889 | ALLEN, FRANK AUGUSTUS, Cambridge . . . . .           | 603   |
|      | Died May 22, 1916                                    |       |
| 1915 | ALLEN, FREDERIC WINTHROP, New York City . . . .      | 27554 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Joshua Allen         |       |
| 1902 | ALLEN, GEORGE HARRISON, Lynn . . . . .               | 14959 |
| 1915 | ALLEN, JOHN HERBERT, Walpole . . . . .               | 27555 |
|      | Great-grandson of Joshua Allen                       |       |
| 1915 | ALLEN, PHILIP R., Walpole . . . . .                  | 27556 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Joshua Allen         |       |
| 1915 | ALLEN, WALTER BAKER, Walpole . . . . .               | 27762 |
|      | Great-grandson of Joshua Allen                       |       |
| 1911 | ALLEN, JOHN KERMOTT, Brookline . . . . .             | 16127 |
| 1901 | ALLEN, WILLIAM HERMON, Newtonville . . . . .         | 14309 |
| 1911 | ALLEN, WILLIS LLOYD, Newtonville . . . . .           | 22889 |
| 1913 | ALLEY, GUSTAVUS EVERETT, Everett . . . . .           | 25092 |
| 1901 | AMEE, ALBERT FRANCIS, Cambridge . . . . .            | 13710 |
| 1901 | AMEE, JOHN, Cambridge . . . . .                      | 13711 |

## List of Members

37

|      |   |       |
|------|---|-------|
| 1896 | AMES, GEORGE EDGAR, Lowell . . . . .  | 8690  |
| 1903 | AMES, GEORGE FREDERICK, Lynn . . . . .  | 16020 |
| 1896 | AMSDEN, FRANKLIN DANA, Brookline . . . . .  | 9481  |
| 1894 | ANDREW, HENRY HERSEY, New York City . . . . .   | 5123  |
| 1900 | ANDREWS, HENRY LEVI, Woburn . . . . .   | 13005 |
| 1912 | ANDREWS, JOHN COLE, Woburn . . . . .  | 24038 |
| 1914 | ANTHONY, LEWIS ALBERT, Springfield . . . . .<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Gammons                | 25853 |
| 1915 | ANTHONY, GEORGE LORENZO, Milton . . . . .<br>Great-grandson of James Luther                                 | 27938 |
| 1915 | ANTHONY, WILLIAM ADDISON RICHARDS, Wellesley . . . . .<br>Great-grandson of James Luther                    | 27553 |
| 1911 | APPLETON, CHARLES BROOKS, Brookline . . . . .<br>Great-grandson of Thomas Appleton                          | 22482 |
| 1896 | APPLETON, FRANCIS HENRY, Peabody (life member) . . . . .  | 8635  |
| 1911 | APPLETON, FRANCIS HAWKES, Brookline . . . . .   | 23654 |
| 1904 | APPLETON, WILLIAM SUMNER, Boston (life member) . . . . .  | 16846 |
| 1911 | APPLETON, FRANCIS HAWKES, JR., Franklin . . . . .   | 23655 |
| 1911 | APPLETON, LLOYD ELLIOTT, Rye, N. Y. . . . .   | 23656 |
| 1896 | ARMSBY, WALTER HOLBROOK, Wrentham . . . . .   | 9354  |
| 1908 | ARNOLD, SETH FENELON, Boston . . . . .  | 19772 |
| 1909 | ASHLEY, JOHN HILL, Springfield . . . . .  | 21026 |
| 1902 | ATHERTON, HORACE HALE, JR., East Saugus . . . . .   | 14960 |
| 1911 | ATHERTON, LAURENCE GEORGE, Lynn . . . . .   | 23657 |
| 1911 | ATKINS, FRANK WILBUR, Lynn . . . . .  | 22890 |
| 1914 | ATKINSON, FRED LESLIE, Newburyport . . . . .<br>Great-grandson of Nathaniel Atkinson                        | 26329 |
| 1903 | ATTWILL, LOUIS HULEN, Swampscott . . . . .  | 16021 |
| 1908 | ATWATER, CHARLES BREWSTER, Springfield . . . . .  | 19746 |
| 1902 | ATWOOD, BENJAMIN S., Whitman . . . . .  | 14572 |
| 1916 | ATWOOD, JOSEPH, Lynn . . . . .  | 28789 |
| 1910 | ATWOOD, JOSHUA, Brighton . . . . .  | 22003 |
| 1902 | ATWOOD, LUTHER, Lynn . . . . .<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Jonathan Davis                            | 14961 |
| 1913 | AUERBACH, THEODORE HERBERT, Brookline . . . . .<br>Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Ezbon (or Isbon) Hubbell | 25431 |
| 1902 | AUSTIN, GEORGE WILLIAM, Roxbury . . . . .   | 14982 |
| 1902 | AUSTIN, HENRY HERBERT, Wellesley . . . . .  | 14795 |
| 1910 | AYER, SILAS HIBBARD, Boston . . . . .   | 22004 |

|      |  |       |
|------|--|-------|
| 1908 | BABB, RALPH WARREN, Lynn . . . . .                 | 20203 |
| 1908 | BABB, WALTER PRESTON, Lynn . . . . .               | 19750 |
| 1912 | BACHELLER, CHARLES MANSFIELD, Lynn . . . . .       | 24539 |
| 1902 | BACHELLER, EDWARD FRANKLIN, Lynn . . . . .         | 14962 |
| 1892 | BACHELOR, CHARLES OSCAR, Worcester . . . . .       | 4950  |
| 1908 | BACON, ANSELM LOTHROP, Newton Centre . . . . .     | 19395 |
| 1903 | BACON, AUGUSTUS, Roxbury . . . . .                 | 15826 |
| 1914 | BACON, WILLIAM ANDREW, Malden . . . . .            | 25446 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Bacon         |       |
|      | Great-grandson of Theophilus Sanborn               |       |
| 1895 | BACON, HORACE SARGENT, Lowell . . . . .            | 7239  |
|      | Died April 8, 1915                                 |       |
| 1899 | BAGG, ALLEN HENRY, Pittsfield . . . . .            | 12452 |
| 1914 | BAGG, EDWARD OREN, West Springfield . . . . .      | 26507 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Aaron Bagg         |       |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Phineas Mather     |       |
| 1908 | BAGG, AARON, West Springfield . . . . .            | 19623 |
| 1915 | BAGG, ERNEST NEWTON, Springfield . . . . .         | 27934 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Joel Ely           |       |
| 1914 | BAGLEY, HARRY L., Brookline . . . . .              | 26330 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Josiah Barker      |       |
|      | Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Ebenezer Barker    |       |
| 1894 | BAILEY, ALVIN RICHARDS, Newton . . . . .           | 5069  |
| 1889 | BAILEY, DUDLEY PERKINS, Everett . . . . .          | 619   |
| 1899 | BAILEY, FREDERICK, Lowell . . . . .                | 12230 |
|      | Died May 18, 1915                                  |       |
| 1916 | BAILEY, FREDERICK AUGUSTINE, Springfield . . . . . | 28235 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Joshua Little      |       |
| 1893 | BAILEY, FREDERIC WILLIAM, Worcester . . . . .      | 4989  |
| 1903 | BAILEY, JAMES ROGERS, Lawrence . . . . .           | 15841 |
| 1908 | BAILEY, WILLIAM AMBROSE, Northampton . . . . .     | 19396 |
| 1891 | BAKER, CHARLES FRANCIS, Fitchburg . . . . .        | 947   |
| 1895 | BAKER, DAVID ERASTUS, Newtonville . . . . .        | 8571  |
| 1896 | BAKER, FRANK, United States Army . . . . .         | 8942  |
| 1892 | BAKER, GEORGE MINOT, Concord . . . . .             | 4949  |
| 1905 | BAKER, HARRY ALBERT, Dorchester . . . . .          | 17285 |
| 1907 | BAKER, HARRY MUDGE, Lynn . . . . .                 | 19169 |
| 1892 | BAKER, JAMES EDWARD, South Lincoln . . . . .       | 4953  |

## List of Members

39

|      |  |       |
|------|--|-------|
| 1905 | BALDWIN, LOAMMI FRANKLIN, Woburn . . . . .   | 17431 |
| 1902 | BALDWIN, PERCY VERMILYE, Brookline . . . . .   | 14999 |
| 1910 | BALDWIN, THOMAS WILLIAMS, Cambridge . . . . .  | 17359 |
| 1910 | BALKAM, CLIFFORD MANN, Colorado Springs, Colo. . . . .   | 22007 |
| 1915 | BALL, FRED CLAIR, Lexington . . . . .<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Lebbeus Ball  | 27558 |
| 1903 | BALL, JAMES TURNER, Dorchester . . . . .   | 15305 |
| 1903 | BALL, JOHN RODNEY, Lawrence . . . . .  | 15578 |
| 1891 | BALLARD, WILLIS DANA, Holyoke (life member) . . . . .  | 4922  |
| 1897 | BANCROFT, FRANCIS JAMES, Reading . . . . .<br>Died Jan. 6, 1916  | 10217 |
| 1909 | BANGS, CHARLES HOWARD, Lynn . . . . .  | 20732 |
| 1890 | BANGS, CHARLES McCLARY, Fitchburg . . . . .  | 637   |
| 1907 | BANKS, GEORGE HERBERT, Springfield . . . . .   | 19003 |
| 1904 | BARBER, GEORGE DANIELSON, Worcester . . . . .  | 16552 |
| 1912 | BARBER, JOHN WILLIAM, Norwood . . . . .  | 24540 |
| 1915 | BARKER, ABNER HAROLD, Medford . . . . .<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Joseph Kimball  | 27772 |
| 1908 | BARKER, ARTHUR WESLEY, Lynn . . . . .  | 19980 |
| 1900 | BARKER, BENJAMIN PRESCOTT, Malden . . . . .  | 12757 |
| 1898 | BARLOW, EDWIN THAYER, North Adams . . . . .  | 11050 |
| 1915 | BARNARD, FRANK PLINY, Worcester . . . . .<br>Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Ebenezer Humphrey   | 27557 |
| 1915 | BARNES, HOWARD TURNER, Montreal, Canada . . . . .<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Job Turner<br>Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of John Turner | 27775 |
| 1913 | BARNES, J. EDGAR, Lynn . . . . .   | 24546 |
| 1914 | BARNES, JONATHAN, Springfield . . . . .<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Artemas Ward  | 25863 |
| 1908 | BARNES, WILFRED MOLSON, Westmount, Canada . . . . .  | 20212 |
| 1906 | BARR, WALTER SUMNER, West Springfield . . . . .  | 18057 |
| 1897 | BARRETT, FRANK JAMES, Lenox . . . . .  | 10168 |
| 1890 | BARRETT, HARRY HUDSON, Malden . . . . .  | 636   |
| 1914 | BARRETT, HENRY HAMILTON, Woburn . . . . .<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of James Fowle 3d  | 26143 |
| 1906 | BARRON, CARLOS EDWIN, Westminster . . . . .  | 18071 |
| 1914 | BARROWS, CHARLES HENRY, Springfield . . . . .<br>Great-grandson of Eleazer Rice  | 26331 |



**Sons of the American Revolution**

|      |  |       |
|------|--|-------|
| 1896 | BARROWS, JOHN STUART, Mattapan . . . . .   | 8943  |
| 1904 | BARRY, CHARLES STODDARD, Brookline . . . . .   | 16332 |
| 1907 | BARTLET, ASHTON HALL, Roxbury . . . . .  | 18500 |
| 1915 | BARTLETT, JOHN ALBERT, Brockton . . . . .<br>Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Benjamin Bartlett<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Benjamin Bartlett, Jr. | 27445 |
| 1914 | BARTLETT, RALPH SYLVESTER, Boston (life member) . . . . .<br>Great-grandson of James Bartlett  | 26350 |
| 1910 | BARTLETT, STEPHEN DREW, Allston . . . . .  | 22187 |
| 1910 | BASSETT, CHARLES HOWARD, Barre . . . . .   | 22008 |
| 1897 | BATCHELDER, EDWARD SAWYER, Brookline . . . . .<br>Died Feb. 24, 1914   | 9835  |
| 1909 | BATCHELDER, ELMER GREENLEAF, Lynn . . . . .  | 20733 |
| 1903 | BATCHELDER, GEORGE HILL, Lynn . . . . .  | 15842 |
| 1898 | BACHELDER, WILLIAM JOHN, Loudon, N. H. . . . .   | 11509 |
| 1903 | BATEMAN, JOHN F., Lowell . . . . .   | 15579 |
| 1895 | BATES, CHARLES, Cambridge . . . . .  | 7248  |
| 1902 | BATES, EVERETT ALANSON, Springfield . . . . .  | 14553 |
| 1899 | BATES, FREDERIC RUSSELL, Melrose . . . . .   | 11872 |
| 1912 | BATES, J. ROSS, Cranford, N. J. . . . .  | 24196 |
| 1896 | BATES, WALTER CLARK, Jamaica Plain . . . . .   | 8652  |
| 1913 | BATES, WILLIAM HERBERT, Swampscott . . . . .   | 24743 |
| 1896 | BATTIS, EDWARD CLARENCE, Salem . . . . .   | 8937  |
| 1902 | BAUER, CHARLES THEODORE, Jamaica Plain . . . . .   | 15000 |
| 1902 | BAUER, FREDERIC GILBERT, East Weymouth (life member) . . . . .   | 15151 |
| 1915 | BAUMGARDNER, RALPH MARCUS, Brookline (life member) . . . . .<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Peter Derry  | 27251 |
| 1904 | BAUER, RUDOLPH SHERMAN, Lynn (life member) . . . . .   | 16333 |
| 1910 | BEAL, FRANCIS LEAVITT, East Cambridge . . . . .  | 22188 |
| 1906 | BEAL, WILLIAM WILLS, Roxbury . . . . .   | 18450 |
| 1908 | BEARDSSELL, GEORGE RICHARDSON, Lynn . . . . .  | 19990 |
| 1895 | BECKFORD, FRANCIS SUTTON, Beverly . . . . .  | 7278  |
| 1916 | BEDELL, MOODY HAZEN, Winthrop . . . . .<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Timothy Bedell  | 28506 |
| 1908 | BELCHER, WILLIAM FRANCIS, Cliftondale . . . . .  | 19991 |

## List of Members

41

|      |   |       |
|------|---|-------|
| 1911 | BELCHER, CHARLES EDWIN, Brookline . . . . .                                       | 23153 |
| 1893 | BELL, CHARLES UPHAM, Andover . . . . .  | 4990  |
| 1912 | BELL, ROBERT, West Springfield . . . . .  | 24541 |
| 1904 | BENNETT, FRANK P., Saugus . . . . .   | 17026 |
| 1902 | BENNETT, WILLIAM ROBINSON, Chelsea . . . . .                                      | 14800 |
| 1911 | BENTON, CHARLES EVERETT, Belmont (life member) . . . . .                          | 23166 |
| 1911 | BENTON, EVERETT CHAMBERLAIN, Belmont (life member) . . . . .                      | 22891 |
| 1911 | BENTON, JAY ROGERS, Belmont (life member) . . . . .                               | 23167 |
| 1913 | BERRY, ARTHUR STACKPOLE, Somerville . . . . .                                     | 25096 |
| 1913 | BERRY, FRANK EDWARD, Lynn . . . . .   | 25093 |
|      | Died June 11, 1914  |       |
| 1908 | BERRY, HENRY NEWHALL, Lynn . . . . .  | 19383 |
| 1901 | BERRY, JOHN CUTTING, Worcester . . . . .  | 13989 |
| 1915 | BERRY, SAMUEL WESLEY, Roxbury . . . . .   | 27763 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Consider Cushman                                  |       |
|      | Great-grandson of Joseph Saul   |       |
| 1908 | BICKNELL, GEORGE EDWARD, Lowell . . . . .   | 20222 |
| 1908 | BICKNELL, HARRY EMERSON, Northampton . . . . .                                    | 20223 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Nathaniel Bicknell                                |       |
| 1893 | BIGELOW, MELVILLE MADISON, Cambridge (life member) . . . . .                      | 5016  |
| 1910 | BILL, J. CARROLL, West Lynn . . . . .   | 22476 |
| 1913 | BILL, RAYMOND RUSSELL, Springfield . . . . .                                      | 25085 |
| 1912 | BILLINGS, DWIGHT MORRIS, Amherst . . . . .  | 24542 |
| 1896 | BILLINGS, WILLIAM CHESTER, Washington, D. C. . . . .                              | 9351  |
| 1899 | BIRNIE, WALTER, Springfield . . . . .   | 12233 |
| 1906 | BISBEE, FRED MILTON, Amarillo, Texas . . . . .                                    | 18437 |
| 1911 | BLACK, A. SHIRLEY, Lynn . . . . .   | 23408 |
| 1908 | BLACK, EVERETT HUDSON, Lynn . . . . .   | 19624 |
| 1906 | BLACKLER, FRANCIS, Smyrna, Turkey in Asia . . . . .                               | 18058 |
| 1907 | BLACKLER, WILLIAM FRANCIS GRIFFITT (life member) Smyrna, Turkey in Asia . . . . . | 18925 |
| 1908 | BLAGUE, GILES, Springfield . . . . .  | 19397 |
| 1907 | BLAISDELL, CHARLES ELIJAH, Lowell . . . . .                                       | 19004 |
| 1915 | BLAISDELL, FRED FULLER, Leominster . . . . .                                      | 27927 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Samuel Duncan                                     |       |

|      |   |       |
|------|---|-------|
| 1913 | BLAIR, ORRIN CURTIS, Lynn . . . . .                   | 24547 |
| 1900 | BLAKE, CLARENCE JOHN, Boston . . . . .                | 13021 |
| 1907 | BLAKE, J. EDGAR, Amesbury . . . . .                   | 19022 |
| 1907 | BLANCHARD, FRANK INGALLS, Swampscott . . . . .        | 18901 |
|      | Died March 15, 1915                                   |       |
| 1910 | BLANCHARD, JOHN, West Acton . . . . .                 | 22006 |
| 1896 | BLINN, ALFRED MILLARD, Roxbury . . . . .              | 8663  |
|      | Died Sept. 18, 1914                                   |       |
| 1907 | BLISS, CHESTER WILLIAM, Springfield . . . . .         | 19005 |
| 1915 | BLISS, ELMER FRANKLYN, Schenectady, N. Y. . . . .     | 27559 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Elisha Bliss, Jr.     |       |
| 1902 | BLISS, GEORGE SPENCER, West Lynn . . . . .            | 14994 |
| 1903 | BLISS, WILLIAM HAYWARD, Newton . . . . .              | 16022 |
|      | Trans. to Empire State Society                        |       |
| 1910 | BLOOD, ARTHUR JOSIAH, Lynn . . . . .                  | 21856 |
| 1910 | BLOOD, CHARLES OTIS, Lynn . . . . .                   | 21858 |
| 1910 | BLOOD, LILLEBRIDGE KING, Lynn (life member) . . . . . | 21859 |
| 1896 | BOAL, THEODORE DAVIS, Boalsburg, Pa. . . . .          | 8678  |
| 1900 | BOARDMAN, WALDO ELIAS, Boston (life member) . . . . . | 12773 |
| 1894 | BODGE, GEORGE MADISON, West Roxbury . . . . .         | 5086  |
|      | Died July 17, 1914                                    |       |
| 1904 | BODURTHA, EARLE S. P., Agawam . . . . .               | 17027 |
| 1903 | BOGARDUS, FREDERIC RUTHVEN, Swampscott . . . . .      | 16192 |
| 1916 | BOGGS, FRANCIS GOODNOW, Hingham . . . . .             | 28236 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Ephraim Abbott        |       |
| 1916 | BOLAND, THOMAS B. F., Worcester . . . . .             | 28507 |
|      | Great-grandson of William Fitzpatrick                 |       |
|      | Great-grandson of James Flinn                         |       |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Carroll          |       |
| 1905 | BOLSTER, PERCY GARDNER, Dorchester Centre . . . . .   | 8536  |
| 1914 | BONETTE, EDWIN JOHNSON, Bradford . . . . .            | 25864 |
|      | Great-grandson of Joseph Bonett                       |       |
| 1906 | BOND, CHARLES WOOD, Newton Centre . . . . .           | 18446 |
| 1914 | BOOMER, JOHN LUTHER THURSTON, Fall River . . . . .    | 26129 |
|      | Great-grandson of Ephraim Boomer                      |       |
| 1915 | BONG, GEORGE LYMAN, Boston . . . . .                  | 26835 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Jacob Stodder         |       |
| 1899 | BOOTH, HENRY ADELBERT, Springfield . . . . .          | 12060 |

## List of Members

43

|      |  |       |
|------|--|-------|
| 1909 | BOOTH, OLIN ROYAL, Brimfield<br>Died Sept. 16, 1914  | 21039 |
| 1906 | BOSSON, ALBERT DAVIS, Boston   | 17893 |
| 1916 | BOSWORTH, AMASA WESCOTT, Newton  | 3640  |
| 1908 | BOSWORTH, CHARLES WILDER, Springfield  | 19398 |
| 1904 | BOSWORTH, HENRY HALL, Springfield  | 16566 |
| 1915 | BOURNE, CHARLES HERSEY, Boston<br>Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of John Aspinwall<br>Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Michael Metcalf<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Eli Metcalf   | 27252 |
| 1891 | BOWDITCH, GALEN MELVIN, Chelsea  | 4860  |
| 1916 | BOWEN, HARRY WALLACE, Springfield<br>Great-grandson of Abraham Bowen   | 28521 |
| 1915 | BOWEN, HERBERT ASHLEY, Lynn<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Ezra Brown<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Micajah Burrill<br>Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Theophilus Burrill<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Nathan Bowen<br>Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of John Russell | 27431 |
| 1914 | BOWERS, ALPHONZO BENJAMIN, Lynn<br>Grandson of Benjamin Bowers<br>Great-grandson of Josiah Bowers<br>Great-grandson of Daniel Thompson<br>Great-grandson of Jonathan Stickney  | 26130 |
| 1895 | BOWMAN, AUSTIN LORD, New York City<br>Died June 3, 1915  | 8550  |
| 1894 | BOWMAN, GEORGE ERNEST, Boston (life member)  | 5145  |
| 1901 | BOWMAN, HENRY HUBBARD, Springfield   | 13701 |
| 1914 | BOWMAN, HENRY NEWTON, Springfield<br>Great-grandson of Samuel Bowman   | 26344 |
| 1916 | BOYDEN, MAYNARD HALE, Walpole<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Phineas Boyden  | 28780 |
| 1901 | BRADBURN, H. DWIGHT, Hartford, Conn.   | 13617 |
| 1907 | BRADFORD, EDWARD STANDISH, Springfield<br>Died Sept. 1, 1914   | 19006 |
| 1913 | BRADFORD, EDWARD EVERETT, Peabody<br>Great-grandson of Nathaniel Bradford  | 25432 |
| 1914 | BRADFORD, HORATIO NELSON SLATER, Concord<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Gideon Bradford  | 26519 |
| 1889 | BRADISH, JOHN QUINCY, Providence, R. I.  | 628   |
| 1905 | BRADSTREET, GEORGE FLINT, West Medford   | 17627 |



|      |   |       |
|------|---|-------|
| 1914 | BRALEY, ABNER LEACH, Edgartown . . . . .  | 26520 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Christopher Dyer<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Nathaniel King  |       |
| 1915 | BRALEY, HENRY KING, Edgartown . . . . .   | 26836 |
|      | Great-grandson of Leonard Hinds   |       |
| 1911 | BRAMHALL, FREDERICK ELDRIDGE, Lynn . . . . .  | 22495 |
| 1900 | BREED, CHARLES NORCROSS, Lynn . . . . .   | 12763 |
| 1913 | BREED, EDWARD EVERETT, Lynn . . . . .   | 25097 |
| 1915 | BREED, EDWARD FORTESQUE, Lynn . . . . .   | 27926 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Lawrence Litchfield   |       |
| 1910 | BREED, FRANCIS STEWART, Lynn . . . . .  | 22009 |
| 1908 | BREED, G. HERBERT, Lynn . . . . .   | 20224 |
| 1912 | BREED, GEORGE HERSCHEL, Lynn . . . . .  | 23839 |
| 1908 | BREED, NATHANIEL POPE, Lynn . . . . .   | 19625 |
| 1912 | BREED, MELVILLE, Swampscott . . . . .   | 23840 |
| 1911 | BREED, SAMUEL OLIVER, Lynn . . . . .  | 23658 |
|      | Died March 26, 1916   |       |
| 1915 | BREED, WARREN MUDGE, Lynn . . . . .   | 27265 |
|      | Great-grandson of Amos Breed<br>Great-grandson of Christopher Kilby<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Jonathan Webb  |       |
| 1894 | BRETT, HARRIE IRA, Needham . . . . .  | 5146  |
| 1914 | BREWSTER, ELISHA HUME, Springfield . . . . .  | 25865 |
|      | Great-grandson of Elisha Brewster   |       |
| 1895 | BRIGGS, EDWARD CORNELIUS, Chestnut Hill . . . . .   | 5298  |
| 1915 | BRIGGS, FRANK LEWIS, Indian Orchard . . . . .   | 27935 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Jacob Briggs<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Seth Richardson, Jr.<br>Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Seth Richardson<br>Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Benjamin Skinner<br>Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Thomas French, Jr. |       |
| 1911 | BRIGGS, HERBERT JAMES, Providence, R. I. . . . .  | 23161 |
| 1900 | BRIGGS, JAMES ELLIS, Riverdale, New York City . . . . .   | 13234 |
| 1896 | BRIGGS, WILLIAM CHURCHILL, West Somerville . . . . .  | 8680  |
| 1894 | BRIGHAM, EDWIN HOWARD, Brookline . . . . .  | 5065  |
| 1907 | BRIGHAM, FRANK LORING, Springfield . . . . .  | 19007 |
| 1908 | BRIGHAM, JAMES JOSLYN, Springfield . . . . .  | 19400 |
| 1897 | BRIGHAM, CHARLES HENRY, Brookline . . . . .   | 9839  |



## List of Members

45

|      |  |       |
|------|--|-------|
| 1915 | BRISTOL, CARROLL LANGDON, Northboro<br>Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Peter Cushing<br>Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of James McCobb<br>Great <sup>4</sup> -grandson of John Langdon | 27939 |
| 1914 | BRINKERHOFF, FRANK C., West Springfield<br>Great-grandson of John Brinkerhoff  | 26131 |
| 1907 | BROOKS, BENJAMIN, New York City  | 19008 |
| 1891 | BROOKS, ETHAN, West Springfield  | 985   |
| 1893 | BROOKS, GEORGE FRANCIS TARR, Belmont   | 4990  |
| 1910 | BROOKS, IRVING STRONG, Springfield   | 5623  |
| 1899 | BROOKS, LAWTON STICKNEY, Springfield   | 12471 |
| 1897 | BROOKS, L. LORING, Boston  | 10593 |
| 1908 | BROOKS, JOSHUA LORING, Springfield   | 19601 |
| 1906 | BROOKS, WILLIAM WOOLLEY, Brookline   | 18215 |
| 1916 | BROWN, ALVIN GUSTAVUS, Malden<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of James Bancroft  | 28674 |
| 1915 | BROWN, ARTHUR PERKINS, Newburyport<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Moses Brown  | 27446 |
| 1906 | BROWN, BENJAMIN WILLIAM, Northbridge   | 18224 |
| 1902 | BROWN, CHARLES ALBERT, Lynn  | 14966 |
| 1903 | BROWN, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, Lowell  | 16193 |
| 1916 | BROWN, CARLOS LOUIS, Gardner<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Barron Brown   | 28656 |
| 1893 | BROWN, FRANCIS HENRY, Boston   | 5012  |
| 1895 | BROWN, GEORGE EDWARD, Cambridge  | 8584  |
| 1893 | BROWN, GILBERT PATTEN, Boston (life member)  | 5024  |
| 1911 | BROWN, HARRY LAMPREY, Concord  | 23169 |
| 1914 | BROWN, HARRY EUGENE, Melrose<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of William Bartlett   | 26505 |
| 1912 | BROWN, HENRY WILLIS, Brookline   | 23850 |
| 1905 | BROWN, HOWARD PAYSON, Pittsfield   | 17628 |
| 1913 | BROWN, LAWRENCE EVERETT, Lynn  | 24729 |
| 1894 | BROWN, LOUIS FRANCIS, New York City  | 5059  |
| 1899 | BROWN, LEROY SUNDERLAND, Lexington   | 12068 |
| 1915 | BROWN, MILO FREDERIC, Gloucester<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Joseph Norton  | 27432 |
| 1897 | BROWN, PLUMB, Springfield  | 10218 |
| 1905 | BROWN, W. T. KENDALL, New Haven, Conn.   | 17629 |

|      |   |       |
|------|---|-------|
| 1916 | BROWNELL, GEORGE LOOMIS, Worcester . . . .  | 3641  |
| 1916 | BROWNELL, CHARLES HOWE, Boston . . . .<br>Great-grandson of Nathaniel Foote<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Solomon Loomis | 28655 |
| 1898 | BRUCE, WEBSTER, Lynn . . . . .  | 1006  |
| 1891 | BRYANT, ANDREW SYMMES, Springfield . . . . .  | 945   |
| 1890 | BRYANT, DAVID MASON, South Deerfield . . . . .  | 639   |
| 1910 | BRYANT, HENRY GARDNER, New York City . . . . .  | 21860 |
| 1895 | BRYANT, NELSON ELLIOT, Shanghai, China . . . . .  | 7295  |
| 1895 | BRYANT, WILLIAM HERBERT, Cambridge . . . . .  | 5282  |
| 1912 | BUCK, CHARLES WARREN, Milford . . . . .   | 24528 |
| 1913 | BUCKMAN, FRANCIS ALVAH, Woburn . . . . .<br>Died June 22, 1914  | 25079 |
| 1903 | BULFINCH, FRANCIS VAUGHN, Brookline . . . . .   | 15827 |
| 1915 | BURBANK, JOHN HALE HOITT, Lynn . . . . .<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Daniel Hoitt                                      | 27764 |
| 1906 | BURCHMORE, CHARLES F. P., Winthrop . . . . .<br>Died July 26, 1915  | 18225 |
| 1909 | BURCHMORE, GEORGE DUNHAM, Malden . . . . .<br>Died April 9, 1914  | 20735 |
| 1914 | BURDETT, JAMES EDWIN, Lynn . . . . .<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Seth Richmond   | 26502 |
| 1895 | BURDITT, GEORGE LOVELL, Cambridge . . . . .   | 8581  |
| 1909 | BURGESS, WILLIAM HENRY, Lexington . . . . .   | 21041 |
| 1897 | BURKE, ARTHUR WALLACE, Brookline . . . . .  | 10761 |
| 1898 | BURKE, CHARLES SUMNER, Hanson . . . . .   | 11310 |
| 1907 | BURNETT, WILLIAM ALBERT, Amherst . . . . .  | 19163 |
| 1897 | BURNHAM, ALBERT WINSLOW, Lowell . . . . .   | 10772 |
| 1906 | BURNHAM, ARTHUR WENDELL, Waban . . . . .  | 18216 |
| 1904 | BURNHAM, KINGSLEY ALLAN, Boston . . . . .   | 16551 |
| 1897 | BURRAGE, ARCHIE HAMILTON, Jamaica Plain . . . . .   | 9965  |
| 1911 | BURRAGE, CHARLES DANA, Needham . . . . .  | 23163 |
| 1897 | BURRAGE, GEORGE DANA, Newtonville . . . . .   | 9964  |
| 1907 | BURROWS, CHARLES IRVING, Lynn . . . . .   | 18903 |
| 1907 | BURRILL, HARRISON PARROTT, Lynn . . . . .   | 18902 |
| 1915 | BURT, CHARLES WELLINGTON, Brookline (life member) . . . . .<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Israel Richardson              | 27928 |
| 1912 | BUSS, CHARLES HOLMES, 2D, Woburn . . . . .  | 24039 |

## List of Members

47

|      |  |       |
|------|--|-------|
| 1896 | BUSH, EDWARD H., Dalton . . . . .  | 8653  |
| 1910 | BUXTON, FRANK WILLIS, Worcester . . . . .<br>Died Jan. 1, 1914   | 22010 |
| 1909 | CABLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON, Northampton . . . . .  | 20458 |
| 1896 | CAHILL, CHARLES TRACY, Roxbury . . . . .   | 9037  |
| 1915 | CAHOON, HERBERT AMES, Swampscott . . . . .<br>Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Thomas Snow<br>Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Thomas Mayo | 27266 |
| 1892 | CALKINS, CHENEY HOSMER, Springfield . . . . .  | 4928  |
| 1907 | CALKINS, IRVING ROMARO, Springfield . . . . .  | 18904 |
| 1907 | CAMERON, DONALD McLENNAN, Lowell . . . . .   | 19023 |
| 1915 | CAMPBELL, ARTHUR DRYDEN, Dorchester . . . . .<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Job Poole   | 26843 |
| 1905 | CAMPBELL, LOUIS LEONARD, Northampton . . . . .   | 17800 |
| 1915 | CAMPBELL, MARK POOLE, New York City . . . . .<br>Great-grandson of Job Poole   | 26845 |
| 1915 | CAMPBELL, CHARLES GEORGE, Dorchester . . . . .<br>Great-grandson of Job Poole  | 26844 |
| 1915 | CAMPBELL, EBEN SAMUEL, Dorchester . . . . .<br>Great-grandson of Job Poole   | 26837 |
| 1894 | CAPEN, SAMUEL BILLINGS, Jamaica Plain . . . . .<br>Died Jan. 29, 1914  | 5067  |
| 1903 | CARLSMITH, CARL SCHURZ, Hilo, Hawaii Islands . . . . .<br>Transferred to Hawaiian Society  | 16186 |
| 1905 | CARLEY, ALFRED G., Northampton . . . . .   | 17793 |
| 1901 | CARPENTER, EDWARD WILTON, Amherst . . . . .  | 13702 |
| 1916 | CARPENTER, FRANK LINCOLN, Fall River . . . . .<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Thomas Carpenter                                       | 27948 |
| 1897 | CARPENTER, HORATIO, Seekonk . . . . .<br>Died Feb. 13, 1916  | 10967 |
| 1902 | CARPENTER, WHEATON ALTON, Attleboro . . . . .  | 14984 |
| 1907 | CARR, GEORGE BYRON, Lynn . . . . .   | 19155 |
| 1895 | CARTER, CHARLES HOWARD, Needham (life member) . . . . .  | 8588  |
| 1895 | CARTER, CHARLES NEWMAN, Needham (life member) . . . . .  | 8589  |
| 1897 | CARTER, EDWIN ALBERT, Springfield . . . . .  | 9966  |
| 1904 | CHADBOURN, WILLIAM L., Roxbury . . . . .<br>Died Oct. 23, 1915   | 16347 |
| 1901 | CHADWICK, GEORGE WHITEFIELD, Boston . . . . .  | 13980 |
| 1894 | CHAMBERLAIN, PRESCOTT, Boston . . . . .  | 5063  |

|      |   |       |
|------|---|-------|
| 1896 | CHANDLER, CLEAVELAND ANGIER, Brookline<br>(life member)   | 8660  |
| 1914 | CHANDLER, PARKER BRADLEY, Duxbury<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Burridge  | 26345 |
| 1913 | CHAPIN, ARTHUR THOMAS, Winside, Neb.<br>Great-grandson of Gershom Chapin  | 25433 |
| 1903 | CHAPIN, CLIFFORD SAMUEL, Great Barrington   | 16023 |
| 1901 | CHAPIN, GEORGE HOYT, Wrentham   | 13988 |
| 1902 | CHARLES, ORLANDO W., Pembroke   | 14983 |
| 1916 | CHASE, ASHER H. ST. CLAIR, Everett<br>Great-grandson of Samuel Weston<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Aaron Bisbee, Jr.<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Dudley Leavitt Chase  | 27949 |
| 1903 | CHASE, CHARLES HENRY, Belmont   | 16009 |
| 1903 | CHASE, CHARLES HENRY, Lynn<br>Died June 20, 1915  | 16010 |
| 1911 | CHASE, CHARLES HENRY, Northampton   | 22496 |
| 1895 | CHASE, GEORGE SAMUEL, Cambridge   | 5264  |
| 1908 | CHASE, MIAL WOODBURY, Lynn  | 19981 |
| 1900 | CHENERY, WILLIAM ELISHA, Boston (life member)   | 13007 |
| 1898 | CHENEY, FRED AUGUSTINE, Everett   | 11152 |
| 1916 | CHERRY, GUY H., San Monica, Cala.<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Streeter  | 28242 |
| 1896 | CHESTER, CHARLES EDWARD, Boston   | 9357  |
| 1904 | CHESTER, DWIGHT, Newton Centre<br>Died May 4, 1914  | 16553 |
| 1904 | CHESTER, HORACE, Malden   | 16346 |
| 1915 | CLARK CHESTER, MORROW, New York City<br>(Transferred from District of Columbia Society)<br>Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Samuel Perry<br>Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Edward Carnes<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Enoch Clark<br>Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Enoch Hall<br>Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Thomas Jenner Carnes | 18196 |
| 1894 | CHESTER, WALSTEIN ROATH, Brookline  | 5093  |
| 1897 | CHICK, CHARLES GREENOUGH, Hyde Park   | 9846  |
| 1905 | CHILDS, CHARLES EZRA, Northampton   | 17876 |
| 1889 | CHOATE, ISAAC BASSETT, Boston   | 649   |
| 1908 | CHOATE, WILLIAM HENRY, Fall River   | 20221 |



## List of Members

49

|      |  |       |
|------|--|-------|
| 1895 | CHURCHILL, ASAPH, Milton . . . . .   | 7292  |
| 1913 | CHURCHILL, JOHN WEST, Plymouth . . . . .   | 24749 |
| 1908 | CLAPP, ALVIN WINTHROP, Northampton . . . . .   | 20215 |
| 1908 | CLAPP, FRANK LUCIUS, Northampton . . . . .   | 20216 |
| 1896 | CLAPP, HENRY BINGLEY, Boston . . . . .   | 9031  |
| 1898 | CLARK, AUGUSTUS TAYLOR, Newton Centre (life<br>member) . . . . .   | 11156 |
| 1906 | CLARK, CHARLES HOBART, United States Army<br>Died June 15, 1915 . . . . .                                | 18476 |
| 1916 | CLARK, CHESTER MORROW, New York City . . . . .   | 18196 |
| 1916 | CLARK, EDWARD JAMES, Lowell . . . . .<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Charles Huntoon                 | 28243 |
| 1909 | CLARK, EDWARD WARREN, Lowell . . . . .   | 20736 |
| 1905 | CLARK, ELIOT ALBERT, Pittsfield . . . . .<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Titus Munson (Supplemental) | 17638 |
| 1905 | CLARK, GEORGE WRIGHT, Northampton . . . . .  | 17877 |
| 1895 | CLARK, HORACE LYMAN, Easthampton . . . . .   | 5262  |
| 1911 | CLARK, J. MAXWELL, North Hadley . . . . .  | 22892 |
| 1904 | CLARK, LYMAN NOBLE, Westfield . . . . .<br>Died May 11, 1914   | 16847 |
| 1914 | CLARK, SETH HENRY, Springfield . . . . .<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Abel Lines                   | 26518 |
| 1914 | CLARK, NORMAN WILLIAM, Hyde Park . . . . .<br>Great-grandson of Joseph Clark                             | 26506 |
| 1911 | CLARK, SIDNEY AVERY, Northampton . . . . .   | 23170 |
| 1894 | CLARK, THOMAS HENRY, Cambridge . . . . .<br>Died Sept. 7, 1914   | 5179  |
| 1900 | CLARK, WILLIAM ABBOTT, Northampton . . . . .   | 13022 |
| 1897 | CLARKE, ARTHUR FRENCH, Brookline . . . . .   | 9842  |
| 1906 | CLARKE, CHRISTOPHER, Northampton . . . . .<br>Died Nov. 20, 1915   | 18073 |
| 1889 | CLARKE, GEORGE KUHN, Needham . . . . .   | 644   |
| 1889 | CLARKE, WILLIAM BUTLER, Weston . . . . .   | 645   |
| 1905 | CLARY, JOHN WILLIAM, Cambridge . . . . .   | 17779 |
| 1912 | CLENDENIN, JOHN CALVIN, East Lynn . . . . .  | 23675 |
| 1916 | CLEVELAND, RICHARD CHESTER, Worcester . . . . .<br>Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Edward Cleveland      | 28508 |



|      |   |       |
|------|---|-------|
| 1914 | CLOUGH, Micajah Pratt, Lynn . . . . .                 | 26503 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Witham           |       |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Ezra Brown            |       |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Zachariah Attwill     |       |
|      | Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of William Attwell       |       |
|      | Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Stephen Doten         |       |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Bezaliael Bennet      |       |
| 1896 | COBB, CAROLUS MELVILLE, Lynn . . . . .                | 8991  |
| 1914 | COATES, GEORGE EDWARD, Lynn . . . . .                 | 25447 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Samuel Snow           |       |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Pickett          |       |
| 1914 | COATES, JOSEPH WHITE, Marblehead . . . . .            | 26332 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Samuel Snow           |       |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Pickett          |       |
| 1912 | COBB, FREDERICK WALTER, Newton Upper Falls . . . . .  | 23841 |
| 1911 | COBB, SIMEON HERBERT, Chelsea . . . . .               | 23659 |
| 1912 | COBB, STANWOOD, Newton Upper Falls . . . . .          | 23842 |
| 1898 | COBURN, JOSEPH BRADLEY VARNUM, Lowell . . . . .       | 11154 |
| 1900 | COCHRANE, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. . . . . | 13245 |
| 1909 | COCHRANE, HAROLD BRINKERHOFF, New York City . . . . . | 21034 |
| 1898 | COGGESHALL, JOHN WELLS, Providence, R. I. . . . .     | 11523 |
| 1908 | COLBURN, ALBERT FERNANDO, Chelsea . . . . .           | 19747 |
| 1913 | COLBURN, CLIFTON, Lynn . . . . .                      | 25428 |
| 1897 | COLE, DANIEL POMEROY, Springfield . . . . .           | 9845  |
| 1912 | COLE, JOHN FOSTER, West Roxbury . . . . .             | 24040 |
| 1903 | COLE, LUCIEN D., Newburyport . . . . .                | 15847 |
| 1915 | COLEMAN, FRANK H., Brockton . . . . .                 | 27560 |
|      | Great-grandson of Seba French                         |       |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Daniel Ide            |       |
| 1908 | COLLINS, CHARLES ALEXANDER, Lynn . . . . .            | 19748 |
| 1903 | COMNEY, HENRY NEWTON, Danvers . . . . .               | 15848 |
| 1892 | CONANT, SAMUEL MORRIS, Pawtucket, R. I. . . . .       | 4939  |
| 1894 | CONE, FRANK WHITHED, Cambridge . . . . .              | 5042  |
| 1889 | COOK, ALONZO B., Roxbury . . . . .                    | 653   |
|      | (Supplemental)  |       |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Joshua Pool           |       |
| 1913 | COOK, FRANK LEO, Boston . . . . .                     | 24730 |
| 1896 | COOK, RANDALL WEBSTER, Whitman . . . . .              | 8932  |
| 1911 | COOK, HOMER FRANCIS, Hadley . . . . .                 | 23160 |

## List of Members

51

|      |   |       |
|------|---|-------|
| 1915 | COOK, HARRY HALL, Indian Orchard<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Richard Critchet  | 26846 |
| 1911 | COOK, RUFUS LYMAN, Hadley   | 23158 |
| 1915 | COOK, SHERWIN L., Roxbury<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Geo. R. T. Hewes<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Joseph Shed, Jr. | 27561 |
| 1902 | COOLEY, GEORGE PEIRCE, Cambridgeport (life member)  | 14776 |
| 1898 | COOLIDGE, EDWARD BURROUGHS, Chicago, Ill.   | 11311 |
| 1901 | COOPER, J. FRANCIS, Providence, R. I.   | 13704 |
| 1905 | COPELAND, ELMER HUMPHREY, Northampton   | 17639 |
| 1895 | COPELAND, HORATIO FRANKLIN, Whitman   | 7247  |
| 1909 | COREY, EDWIN HENRY, JR., Newton Highlands   | 21046 |
| 1894 | CORLISS, WILLIAM FRIEND, New York City  | 5125  |
| 1896 | COUSENS, ELMER ELLSWORTH, Somerville (life member)  | 9051  |
| 1909 | COWELL, EDWIN TUCKER, Dorchester<br>Died Feb. 17, 1914  | 20743 |
| 1902 | COX, ALFRED ELMER, Malden   | 15164 |
| 1897 | COX, EDWARD JONES, Newtonville  | 9968  |
| 1911 | COX, JOHN WALTER, Boston  | 23660 |
| 1898 | CRAFTS, EDWIN CURTIS, Chelsea   | 11861 |
| 1905 | CRAFTS, HARRY CLINTON, Pittsfield   | 17780 |
| 1896 | CRAM, EDWIN HOLMES, Newtonville   | 9356  |
| 1916 | CRAM, JOHN WESLEY, Colrain<br>Great-grandson of Moses French  | 28509 |
| 1897 | CRANDON, EDWIN SANFORD, Cambridge (life member)   | 9831  |
| 1910 | CRANDON, LOWELL DREW, Banes, Cuba   | 21862 |
| 1908 | CRANE, WINTHROP MURRAY, Dalton  | 20213 |
| 1908 | CRANE, WINTHROP MURRAY, JR., Dalton   | 20214 |
| 1909 | CRANE, ZENAS, Dalton  | 20459 |
| 1903 | CRAWFORD, GEORGE ARTEMAS, Brookline   | 15581 |
| 1911 | CREAMER, WALTER HOWARD  | 2965  |
| 1908 | CREIGHTON, ALBERT MORTON, Lynn  | 19749 |
| 1908 | CROCKER, LEWIS CASS, Lynn   | 19751 |
| 1915 | CROOKS, ARTHUR R., Winthrop (life member)<br>Great-grandson of Jonathan Stearns   | 27552 |
| 1915 | CROSBY, HOWARD HALL, U. S. Navy<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Oliver Crosby, Jr.   | 27765 |

**Songs of the American Revolution**

|      |   |       |
|------|---|-------|
| 1908 | CROSBY, WILLIAM SUMNER, Brookline . . . . .                   | 19992 |
| 1901 | CROSS, ALLEN EASTMAN, Milford . . . . .                       | 7527  |
| 1913 | CROSS, CHARLES ALFRED, Lynn . . . . .                         | 24548 |
| 1916 | CROSSETT, LEWIS ABBOTT, Boston (life member) . . . . .        | 27950 |
|      | Great-grandson of Robert Crossett                             |       |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Samuel Crossett               |       |
| 1916 | CROSSMAN, WILLIS ALFRED, Worcester . . . . .                  | 28244 |
|      | Great-grandson of Gideon Beaman                               |       |
| 1896 | CROWELL, SAMUEL, Dorchester . . . . .                         | 9048  |
| 1893 | CUMMINGS, SAMUEL WELLS, Boston . . . . .                      | 5020  |
| 1908 | CURRIER, CHARLES OTIS, Chelsea (life member) . . . . .        | 19752 |
| 1906 | CURRIER, EDWIN MARTIN, Dracut . . . . .                       | 18426 |
| 1906 | CURRIER, ELLIS BLISS, Northampton . . . . .                   | 18447 |
| 1911 | CURRIER, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, Fitchburg . . . . .              | 22893 |
| 1904 | CUSHING, HENRY WINTHROP, Hingham . . . . .                    | 16567 |
| 1912 | CUSHING, J. STEARNS, Norwood . . . . .                        | 24543 |
|      | Died Nov. 18, 1913  |       |
| 1912 | CUSHING, MATTHEW MARBLE, Saratoga, Wyoming . . . . .          | 24026 |
| 1916 | CUSHING, MILTON LELAND, Fitchburg . . . . .                   | 28245 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of David Cushing                 |       |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of David Cushing, Jr.            |       |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Silas Whitney                 |       |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Jabez Marble                  |       |
|      | Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Samuel Whitney                |       |
| 1908 | CUSHMAN, JOHN SOUTHER, Lynn . . . . .                         | 19726 |
| 1902 | CUTLER, ELBRIDGE GERRY, Boston . . . . .                      | 14996 |
| 1913 | CUTLER, SAMUEL RYAN, Revere . . . . .                         | 24731 |
| 1907 | CUTLER, U. WALDO, Worcester . . . . .                         | 19024 |
| 1912 | CUTTER, CHARLES GORDON, Dorchester . . . . .                  | 24177 |
| 1901 | CUTTER, FRANK BARLETT, Cambridge . . . . .                    | 13714 |
| 1901 | CUTTER, HENRY ORVILLE, Cambridge . . . . .                    | 13815 |
| 1914 | DALY, WALKER WEBSTER, Brighton . . . . .                      | 25448 |
|      | Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Ralph Cross, Jr.              |       |
| 1901 | DANFORTH, CHARLES FREDERICK, Boston . . . . .                 | 13816 |
| 1901 | DANFORTH, FRANK PIERCE, Rosario, Argentine Republic . . . . . | 13817 |
| 1915 | DANFORTH, RICHARD OTIS, Dorchester . . . . .                  | 27434 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Abel Marshall                 |       |
| 1894 | DARLING, CHARLES KIMBALL, Boston (life member) . . . . .      | 5049  |

## List of Members

53

|      |  |       |
|------|--|-------|
| 1909 | DARLING, HAROLD DUNCAN, Hyde Park<br>Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Caleb Gardner       | 20468 |
| 1904 | DARROW, FRANKLIN METCALF, Malden   | 16554 |
| 1915 | DAVIS, ARTHUR WERNER, Edgartown<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Samuel Nickerson      | 27433 |
| 1905 | DAVIS, CLAYTON ERWIN, Florence   | 17640 |
| 1915 | DAVIS, EDWARDS OTIS, Indian Orchard<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Amos Adams        | 27267 |
| 1915 | DAVIS, EVERETT ALLEN, West Tisbury<br>Great-grandson of James Davis                      | 27253 |
| 1913 | DAVIS, GEORGE HENRY, Maplewood   | 24732 |
| 1904 | DAVIS, HARRY WEBSTER, Dorchester   | 16348 |
| 1903 | DAVIS, J. MORTON, Salem  | 15829 |
| 1896 | DAVIS, NATT ALPHEUS, Lowell  | 8687  |
| 1900 | DAVIS, NESTER WILBUR, Winchester   | 12765 |
| 1903 | DAVIS, WALTER ALONZO, Fitchburg  | 15828 |
| 1913 | DAVIS, WILLARD SAWTELLE, Hyde Park   | 24733 |
| 1916 | DAY, JOHN AUGUSTUS, Worcester<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Amos Fairbanks          | 28510 |
| 1907 | DAY, ROBERT WOLCOTT, Springfield   | 19009 |
| 1904 | DAY, WILLIAM OTIS, Springfield   | 16568 |
| 1916 | DECROW, JOHN WALTER, Wellesley Hills<br>Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of John Farrington  | 28657 |
| 1901 | DEANE, JOHN MILTON, Assonet<br>Died Sept. 2, 1914  | 13813 |
| 1907 | DEARBORN, GEORGE VAN NESS, Cambridge   | 10654 |
| 1889 | DENHAM, EDWARD, New Bedford  | 663   |
| 1904 | DESHON, GEORGE DURFEE, United States Army  | 16349 |
| 1898 | DEVENS, CLIFFORD, West Roxbury   | 11868 |
| 1899 | DEVENS, WILLIAM, Roslindale (life member)  | 11875 |
| 1904 | DEWICK, FRANCIS AUGUSTINE, Dorchester Centre   | 17029 |
| 1896 | DEWING, EBEN FRANKLIN, Arlington   | 9061  |
| 1901 | DEWOLF, JOHN OVIATT, Winchester  | 13715 |
| 1898 | DEXTER, CHARLES WARNER, Boston<br>Died June 28, 1915                                     | 11314 |
| 1915 | DEXTER, WILLIAM CLIFFORD, Springfield<br>Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Joseph Williams | 27268 |
| 1910 | DICKERMAN, FRANK ELLIOT, Somerville (life member)  | 22023 |



|      |   |       |
|------|---|-------|
| 1914 | DICKEY, ADAM HERBERT, Boston . . . . .            | 26521 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Peter Wilder      |       |
|      | Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of David Russell     |       |
|      | Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Nathaniel Wilder  |       |
| 1914 | DIKE, GEORGE PHILLIPS, Brookline . . . . .        | 26132 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Thomas Dike       |       |
| 1895 | DILL, JOSHUA MARTIN, Newton Centre . . . . .      | 7300  |
| 1908 | DINSMORE, MARTIN LUTHER, Springfield . . . . .    | 20205 |
| 1916 | DOBLE, CHARLES FRENCH, Quincy . . . . .           | 28246 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of James Timberlake  |       |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Enoch Hall        |       |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Geo. Lane French  |       |
|      | Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Jonathan French   |       |
| 1895 | DODD, GEORGE LINCOLN, Wrentham . . . . .          | 8517  |
| 1895 | DODD, HORACE, Brookline . . . . .                 | 7273  |
| 1915 | DODGE, LAWRENCE PAINE, Newburyport . . . . .      | 27264 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Mark Howe         |       |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Isaac Shepard     |       |
| 1908 | DODGE, ELMER ADDISON, Danvers . . . . .           | 19754 |
| 1905 | DODGE, WILLIAM PEABODY, Davenport, Iowa . . . . . | 14408 |
| 1901 | DONNELLY, EDWARD MATTHEWS, Boston . . . . .       | 13993 |
| 1897 | DONNELL, ALBERT, Jewett City, Conn. . . . .       | 10585 |
| 1914 | DONNELL, GEORGE EDWIN, Jewett City, Conn. . . . . | 26346 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Jotham Donnell    |       |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Asa Ray           |       |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Abraham Dean      |       |
|      | Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of George Jewett     |       |
|      | Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Esaias Preble     |       |
| 1916 | DORMAN, EDSON RODERICK, Longmeadow . . . . .      | 28875 |
|      | Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Amos Dorman       |       |
| 1911 | DORMAN, WILLIAM EDSON, Lynn . . . . .             | 23171 |
| 1907 | DORR, ARTHUR LOVERING, South Boston . . . . .     | 18362 |
| 1906 | DORR, DUDLEY HUNTINGTON, Lancaster . . . . .      | 18428 |
| 1913 | DORR, ELLERTON LODGE, Boston . . . . .            | 25442 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Ebenezer Dorr     |       |
| 1896 | DORR, HENRY GUSTAVUS, Boston . . . . .            | 8603  |
| 1890 | DORR, JOSEPH, Boston . . . . .                    | 878   |
| 1890 | DOTEN, CHARLES CARROLL, Plymouth . . . . .        | 901   |
| 1915 | DOW, FREDERICK WARREN, Swampscott . . . . .       | 27263 |
|      | Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Benjamin Gilford  |       |
|      | Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Samuel Marble     |       |



## List of Members

55

|      |  |       |
|------|--|-------|
| 1911 | DOWS, AZRO MILTON, Lowell . . . . .  | 23420 |
| 1901 | DOW, ROGERS, Boston . . . . .  | 13986 |
| 1911 | DORMAN, WILLIAM EDWIN, Lynn . . . . .  | 23171 |
| 1913 | DRAKE, JAMES FRANK, Springfield . . . . .  | 24549 |
| 1894 | DRAPER, WARREN MARTIN, Franklin, N. H. . . . .   | 5081  |
| 1911 | DREW, FRANK LORRAINE, West Roxbury . . . . .   | 23666 |
| 1906 | DREW, HERBERT STEPHEN, Belmont . . . . .   | 17883 |
| 1907 | DROWN, FRANK STEEL, Dorchester . . . . .   | 19010 |
| 1897 | DROWNE, EDWARD ALBERT, Newtonville . . . . .   | 10221 |
| 1906 | DROWNE, LUMAN S., Northampton . . . . .  | 17896 |
| 1916 | DRURY, FRANK ADAM, Worcester . . . . .<br>Great-grandson of Joel Howe  | 28247 |
| 1902 | DUGAN, WALTER HOVEY, Brookline . . . . .   | 14980 |
| 1897 | DUNCAN, JAMES LEWIS, New York City . . . . .   | 9847  |
| 1906 | DUNNING, CHARLES HENRY, Winchester . . . . .   | 18061 |
| 1914 | DUNNING, HAROLD GARDNER, Springfield . . . . .<br>Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Robert Dunning   | 26333 |
| 1907 | DUNNING, JAMES GARDNER, Springfield . . . . .  | 19151 |
| 1910 | DURANT, WILLIAM, Wellesley . . . . .<br>Died March 1, 1914   | 7127  |
| 1897 | DURGIN, HENRY IRWIN, South Eliot, Maine . . . . .  | 10614 |
| 1915 | DURGIN, WALTER NORWOOD, Lynn . . . . .<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Benjamin Hill  | 26847 |
| 1915 | DURKEE, FRANK W., Tufts College . . . . .<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Benjamin Durkee   | 27562 |
| 1906 | DURRELL, HAROLD CLARKE, Arlington . . . . .  | 18448 |
| 1895 | DUSTIN, WILLIAM OTIS, Elmore, Minn. . . . .  | 7281  |
| 1909 | DWIGHT, THEODORE FISKE, Springfield . . . . .  | 20737 |
| 1899 | DYAR, PERLIE APPLETON, Allston . . . . .   | 12304 |
| 1915 | EATON, LOUIS GILL, Hartford, Conn. . . . .<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of William Eaton  | 27448 |
| 1916 | EATON, JOSEPH SMITH, Taunton . . . . .<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Ebenezer Smith   | 28511 |
| 1915 | EASTMAN, CLARENCE WILLIS, Amherst . . . . .<br>Great-grandson of Daniel Cheney, Jr.<br>Great-grandson of Benjamin Eastman<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Daniel Cheney<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Edward Eastman | 27269 |

|      |   |       |
|------|---|-------|
| 1890 | EASTE, CHARLES HENRY, Arlington . . . .   | 675   |
| 1900 | EDDY, ISAAC HERSEY, Dorchester Centre . . . .<br>Died Aug. 30, 1915   | 12758 |
| 1914 | EDDY, SCHUYLER BEAUCLERE, Springfield . . . .<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of William Colfax   | 25855 |
| 1895 | EDGECOMB, HORACE ALBERT, Brookline . . . .  | 8532  |
| 1902 | EDSON, CHARLES HENRY, Whitman . . . .   | 14777 |
| 1908 | EDSON, JOHN FRANCIS, Lynn . . . .   | 19603 |
| 1915 | EDWARDS, FRANCIS MARSHALL, Dorchester . . . .<br>Grandson of Ebenezer Edwards<br>Great grandson of Ephraim Flint  | 27773 |
| 1904 | ELDRED, JOHN ROBINSON, North Cohasset . . . .   | 16830 |
| 1891 | ELDREDGE, EDWARD HENRY, Boston . . . .  | 4923  |
| 1897 | ELDRIDGE, DAVID GORHAM, Dorchester . . . .  | 10952 |
| 1897 | ELDRIDGE, EDRIC, Yarmouthport . . . .   | 10617 |
| 1905 | ELLIOT, HENRY LIBBY, Salem . . . .  | 17878 |
| 1915 | ELLIOT, ROBERT THOMAS, Worcester . . . .<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Joseph Elliott  | 27940 |
| 1892 | ELLIS, EMMONS RAYMOND, Cambridge . . . .  | 4982  |
| 1908 | ELLIS, LEON CLIFTON, Lynn . . . .   | 20206 |
| 1900 | ELLIS, RALPH WATERBURY, Springfield . . . .   | 13602 |
| 1916 | ELLISON, FRANK DEXTER, Belmont . . . .<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Levi Harlow   | 28248 |
| 1910 | ELTON, WILLIAM E., Dorchester Centre . . . .  | 22189 |
| 1914 | EMERSON, EARL FRANK HILTON, Lynn . . . .<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Benjamin Emerson<br>Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Peter Emerson<br>Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Thomas Emerson | 25866 |
| 1900 | EMERSON, HERBERT CLARK, Springfield . . . .   | 13603 |
| 1913 | EMERSON, JOHN EDWIN, Roxbury . . . .  | 24734 |
| 1902 | EMERSON, JOHN WELCH, Chelsea . . . .  | 14568 |
| 1901 | EMERSON, NATHANIEL WALDO, Boston . . . .  | 13716 |
| 1911 | EMERSON, THOMAS ALBERT, Northampton . . . .   | 23667 |
| 1904 | EMERSON, WILLIAM FRANCIS, Longmeadow . . . .  | 16555 |
| 1912 | EMERY, JAMES WEYMOUTH, Cambridge . . . .  | 24189 |
| 1906 | EMERY, WILLIAM MORRELL, Fall River . . . .  | 17897 |
| 1895 | ENDICOTT, EUGENE FRANCIS, Chelsea . . . .<br>Died Dec. 10, 1914   | 5296  |
| 1908 | ENGLISH, CHAUNCEY FRENCH, Brookline . . . .   | 19729 |

## List of Members

57

|      |  |       |
|------|--|-------|
| 1902 | ENSIGN, DWIGHT WATTS, Cambridge . . . . .                | 14555 |
|      | Died July 6, 1915  |       |
| 1910 | ESTABROOK, FRED WILSON, Worcester . . . . .              | 22011 |
| 1893 | EVANS, CHARLES HAROLD, Gaylordsville, Conn. . . . .      | 5009  |
| 1895 | EVANS, EDGAR IRVING, Lowell . . . . .                    | 5245  |
| 1900 | EVANS, WILMOT ROBY, JR., Everett . . . . .               | 12759 |
| 1913 | FAIRBANKS, CHARLES EDWIN, Springfield . . . . .          | 10365 |
|      | (Transferred to New Jersey Society)                      |       |
| 1915 | FAIRBANKS, ALBERT CONANT, Allston . . . . .              | 26838 |
|      | Great-grandson of Amos Fairbanks                         |       |
| 1914 | FAIRBANKS, ARTHUR SEWEL, Boston . . . . .                | 26512 |
|      | Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Amos Fairbanks           |       |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Ziba Babbitt             |       |
| 1914 | FAIRBANKS, FRANK HOVEY, Everett . . . . .                | 26334 |
|      | Great-grandson of Asa Fairbanks                          |       |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Ebenezer Fairbanks       |       |
| 1915 | FAIRBANKS, HENRY IRVING, Dedham . . . . .                | 26839 |
|      | Great-grandson of Adam Fairbanks                         |       |
| 1899 | FALL, GEORGE HOWARD, Malden . . . . .                    | 12072 |
| 1908 | FARR, HOLLON AUGUSTINE, New Haven, Conn. . . . .         | 19730 |
| 1916 | FARWELL, FRANK FOSTER, JR., Dorchester . . . . .         | 28227 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Lothrop             |       |
| 1906 | FARWELL, JOHN WHITTEMORE, Boston (life member) . . . . . | 17898 |
| 1908 | FARWELL, LORENZO CHASE, Dorchester . . . . .             | 20217 |
| 1897 | FAUNCE, CHARLES HENRY, Chelsea . . . . .                 | 10447 |
| 1907 | FAUNCE, WILLIAM HERBERT, Roxbury . . . . .               | 18494 |
| 1899 | FAXON, ELISHA JOHN, Salem (actual son) . . . . .         | 12239 |
| 1910 | FAY, ALBERT EUGENE, Worcester . . . . .                  | 21863 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Ebenezer Chapman         |       |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Ezra Sibley              |       |
| 1903 | FAY, FRANK SLATER, Worcester . . . . .                   | 15583 |
| 1908 | FAY, JAMES MONROE, Northampton . . . . .                 | 19982 |
| 1911 | FELT, CHARLES FREEMAN, Lynn . . . . .                    | 23173 |
| 1911 | FELT, WILLIAM HENRY, Lynn . . . . .                      | 23174 |
| 1908 | FERRIN, ALLAN CONANT, Lowell . . . . .                   | 19385 |
| 1916 | FERRIN, FRANK MYER, . . . . .                            | 28512 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Zebulon Ferrin           |       |
| 1894 | FESSENDEN, EDWARD STANLEY, Arlington . . . . .           | 5051  |
| 1915 | FEWKES, ERNEST EDWIN, Newton Highlands . . . . .         | 27435 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Jonathan Cook            |       |

|      |   |       |
|------|---|-------|
| 1895 | FIELD, HENRY ALONZO, Springfield . . . . .  | 7272  |
| 1891 | FIELD, JAMES BRAINERD, Lowell . . . . .<br>Died April 15, 1915  | 991   |
| 1900 | FIELD, VERNON ASHLEY, Wollaston . . . . .   | 13604 |
| 1914 | FISH, FREDERICK ROLAND, New Bedford . . . . .<br>Great-grandson of Nathaniel Pope   | 26508 |
| 1904 | FISHER, JOHN WALLACE, Newton . . . . .  | 16556 |
| 1904 | FISHER, OLIVER MASON, Newton . . . . .  | 16557 |
| 1912 | FISHER, WILLIAM PHINEAS, Andover . . . . .  | 24041 |
| 1905 | FISK, EVERETT OLIN, Natick . . . . .  | 17050 |
| 1916 | FISKE, DAVID LUTHER, Grafton . . . . .<br>Great-grandson of William Fisk<br>Great-grandson of Simeon Keith<br>Great-grandson of Jonathan Stow | 28228 |
| 1899 | FLAGG, EDWARD HERMAN, Wellesley . . . . .   | 12052 |
| 1906 | FLAGG, J. WALTER, Worcester . . . . .   | 18484 |
| 1916 | FLANAGAN, EDWARD T., No. Cambridge . . . . .  | 3642  |
| 1903 | FLANDERS, DANA JUDSON, Malden . . . . .   | 15585 |
| 1903 | FLANDERS, WALLACE FARNSWORTH, Winchester . . . . .  | 15584 |
| 1908 | FLETCHER, AUSTIN BRADSTREET, Sacramento, Cal. . . . .   | 19731 |
| 1912 | FLETCHER, HARRY GAY, West Somerville . . . . .  | 24535 |
| 1895 | WALTER VARNUM FLETCHER, Dorchester . . . . .  | 5273  |
| 1905 | FLOYD, C. HAROLD, Pittsfield (life member) . . . . .  | 17631 |
| 1912 | FLOYD, RICHARD DANIEL, Jersey City, N. J. . . . .   | 24042 |
| 1897 | FOBES, EDWIN FRANCIS, Lexington . . . . .   | 10621 |
| 1911 | FOBES, WILLARD HENRY, Malden . . . . .  | 22483 |
| 1898 | FOLLANSBEE, THOMAS UPHAM, Chelsea . . . . .   | 11316 |
| 1897 | FOLSOM, GEORGE COMBE, Wellesley Hills . . . . .   | 9970  |
| 1900 | FOOT, AUGUSTUS RICHARDS, New York City . . . . .  | 13235 |
| 1914 | FORD, GILBERT THOMAS, Lynn . . . . .<br>Great-grandson of Seth Ford   | 26133 |
| 1901 | FORBES, FRED BETTINSON, West Somerville . . . . .   | 13717 |
| 1914 | FOREHAND, FREDERIC, Worcester . . . . .<br>Great-grandson of Gideon Walker<br>Great-grandson of Asa Walker                                    | 25449 |
| 1911 | FOSS, FREDERICK BOYDEN, Quincy . . . . .  | 23175 |
| 1910 | FOSTER, ALBERT GOODWIN, Lynn . . . . .  | 22199 |
| 1895 | FOSTER, ARTHUR LANG, Roxbury . . . . .  | 8534  |



## List of Members

59

|      |   |       |
|------|---|-------|
| 1907 | FOSTER, HOWARD WYMAN, Tewksbury . . . . .   | 19158 |
| 1909 | FOSTER, JOHN EDWARD, Lowell . . . . .   | 21027 |
| 1897 | FOSTER, JOSEPH, Portsmouth, N. H. . . . .<br>Pay Director (Rear Admiral), U. S. Navy, (Retired)   | 10597 |
| 1915 | FOSTER, FREDERICK WILLIAM, Methuen . . . . .<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Amos Foster<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Trull   | 27270 |
| 1904 | FOX, CHARLES HENRY, Roxbury . . . . .   | 16558 |
| 1906 | FOX, DANIEL DANA, Dracut . . . . .  | 18429 |
| 1900 | FOX, RUSSELL, Lowell . . . . .  | 13246 |
| 1912 | FOX, RUSSELL METCALF, Lowell . . . . .  | 24529 |
| 1895 | FOX, WALTER SILVANUS, Dorchester . . . . .  | 7265  |
| 1908 | FOX, WARREN WYMAN, Dracut . . . . .   | 20451 |
| 1910 | FOX, WILLIAM LONG, Winthrop . . . . .<br>Died Nov. 13, 1915   | 22477 |
| 1908 | FRANCIS, HENRY ALMIRON, Pittsfield . . . . .  | 19755 |
| 1903 | FRISBEE, JESSE FRANKLIN, Newton . . . . .<br>Died Dec. 17, 1913   | 16001 |
| 1895 | FROTHINGHAM, THOMAS GODDARD, Boston . . . . .   | 7202  |
| 1896 | FULLER, AUGUSTUS HEMENWAY, Ballard Vale . . . . .   | 8613  |
| 1896 | FULLER, FREDERIC WILLIAM, Springfield . . . . .   | 9477  |
| 1905 | FULLER, JOSEPH RUDOLPH, Dorchester . . . . .  | 17435 |
| 1911 | FULLER, PARKER THURSTON, Rockland, Maine . . . . .  | 23401 |
| 1914 | FULLER, SEARS, Roxbury . . . . .<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Philip Sears<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Timothy Fuller, Jr.<br>Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Perez Hamlin | 26513 |
| 1904 | FURLONG, CHARLES WELLINGTON, Newton . . . . .   | 16569 |
| 1895 | FURNESS, DAWES ELLIOT, Boston . . . . .<br>Died Dec. 27, 1913   | 8600  |
| 1900 | GALBRAITH, FREDERICK WILLIAM, JR., Cincinnati, O. . . . .   | 12774 |
| 1900 | GALBRAITH, SAYWARD, Cincinnati, O. . . . .  | 12766 |
| 1899 | GALE, BENNETT TYLER, Lee . . . . .  | 12457 |
| 1913 | GALE, CARL CUSTER, Watertown . . . . .  | 24750 |
| 1906 | GALLAGHER, EDWIN BLAKELEY, Dorchester . . . . .   | 18075 |
| 1915 | GALLISON, AMBROSE JOHN, Franklin (life member) . . . . .<br>Great-grandson of John Gallison<br>Great-grandson of Benjamin Libby<br>Great-grandson of Solomon Atwood                     | 27563 |



|      |   |       |
|------|---|-------|
| 1915 | GALLISON, DAVIS THAYER, Franklin . . . . .              | 27766 |
|      | Ancestry same as A. J. Gallison                         |       |
| 1905 | GALLOUPE, FRANCIS ELLIS, Swampscott . . . . .           | 17436 |
| 1915 | GARCELON, WILLIAM FRYE, Newton . . . . .                | 27564 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Joseph Frye             |       |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Joseph Frye, Jr.        |       |
| 1898 | GARDNER, FRANK AUGUSTINE, Salem (life member) . . . . . | 11172 |
| 1899 | GARDNER, HENRY LUNT, Springfield . . . . .              | 12241 |
| 1914 | GARY, FRANK E. H., Newton Centre . . . . .              | 26522 |
|      | Great-grandson of James Gary                            |       |
| 1910 | GARNEY, HENRY, East Lynn . . . . .                      | 22012 |
| 1895 | GATES, SAMUEL PEARLY, Bridgewater . . . . .             | 5281  |
|      | Died Jan. 12, 1914                                      |       |
| 1908 | GAY, ARTHUR PARK, West Newton . . . . .                 | 19756 |
| 1908 | GAY, RICHARD LEWIS, Brookline . . . . .                 | 19757 |
| 1908 | GENUNG, JOHN FRANKLIN, Amherst . . . . .                | 19758 |
| 1897 | GEORGE, EDWIN STANTON, Yonkers, N. Y. . . . .           | 10596 |
| 1906 | GERE, GEORGE SHERWOOD, Northampton . . . . .            | 18201 |
| 1906 | GERRISH, ORVILLE KNIGHT, Lakeville . . . . .            | 17899 |
| 1909 | GIFFORD, ELISHA, New Haven, Ct. (actual son) . . . . .  | 21028 |
| 1912 | GIFFORD, FRANKLIN ROBINSON, Dorchester Centre . . . . . | 23826 |
| 1894 | GILBERT, SHEPARD DEVEREUX, Salem . . . . .              | 5080  |
| 1911 | GILBERT, WILLIAM MARSHALL, Malden . . . . .             | 23668 |
| 1893 | GILMORE, JOSEPH HENRY, JR., Rochester, N. Y. . . . .    | 5013  |
| 1905 | GLIDDEN, DANIEL AUGUSTUS, Cambridge . . . . .           | 17448 |
| 1905 | GLIDDEN, GEORGE BLANCHARD, Dighton . . . . .            | 17449 |
| 1891 | GLINES, EDWARD, Somerville . . . . .                    | 4907  |
| 1911 | GLOVER, FRANCIS WILLIAM, Clinton . . . . .              | 23402 |
| 1895 | GLYNN, WILLIAM FRANCIS, Crescent City, Fla. . . . .     | 7274  |
| 1901 | GOLDSMITH, SANFORD KING, Jamaica Plain . . . . .        | 13719 |
| 1908 | GOLDTHWAIT, EDWARD ONVILLE, Lynn . . . . .              | 19994 |
|      | Died April 16, 1914                                     |       |
| 1891 | GOODRICH, HENRY A., Fitchburg . . . . .                 | 936   |
| 1900 | GOOGINS, FRANCIS JAMES, Hyde Park . . . . .             | 13605 |
| 1897 | GOTT, JOHN, Gloucester . . . . .                        | 9963  |
| 1891 | GOULD, EDWIN CARTER, Melrose . . . . .                  | 4843  |

## List of Members

61

|      |  |       |
|------|--|-------|
| 1895 | GOULD, GEORGE LAMBERT, Malden . . . . .  | 8580  |
| 1900 | GOULD, JAMES, Chelsea . . . . .  | 13241 |
| 1891 | GOULD, LEVI SWANTON, Melrose . . . . .   | 4844  |
| 1898 | GOULD, WARREN FURBER, Newport, R. I. . . . .   | 11036 |
| 1902 | GOWEN, HOWARD EARL, Lynn . . . . .   | 14968 |
| 1905 | GRAFFAM, PETER, Malden . . . . .   | 13689 |
| 1910 | GRAHAM, FREDERICK WEBSTER, Portland, Me. . . . .   | 22013 |
| 1909 | GRAHAM, GEORGE HERBERT, Lynn . . . . .   | 20745 |
| 1903 | GRANGER, FRANK EDWARD, Boston . . . . .  | 15307 |
| 1903 | GRANT, GEORGE WARREN, Salem . . . . .  | 16002 |
| 1896 | GRAVES, ABBOTT FULLER, Kennebunkport, Maine . . . . .  | 9046  |
| 1907 | GRAVES, ELWOOD LEON, Springfield . . . . .   | 18909 |
| 1914 | GRAVES, FRANK ARNOLD, Marblehead . . . . .<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Nicholas Tucker  | 26134 |
| 1907 | GRAVES, HERBERT HAMILTON, Springfield . . . . .  | 18911 |
| 1909 | GRAY, FRANCIS ALONZO, Stamford, Conn. . . . .  | 20472 |
| 1902 | GREELEY, WILLIAM HENRY, Abington . . . . .   | 14779 |
| 1889 | GREEN, CHARLES MONTRAVILLE, Boston (life member)   | 689   |
| 1919 | GREEN, LORENZO LUTHER, Medford . . . . .   | 3643  |
| 1903 | GREEN, ROBERT MONTRAVILLE, Boston (life member) . . . . .  | 16195 |
| 1906 | GREENE, RANSOM ALPHONSO, Medford . . . . .   | 18477 |
| 1909 | GREENE, FOSTER REGNIER, Fall River . . . . .   | 14661 |
| 1916 | GRIFFIN, CHARLES, Lowell . . . . .<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Joseph Griffin   | 28229 |
| 1902 | GRIFFIN, FREDERICK, Lawrence . . . . .   | 14556 |
| 1897 | GRIFFITH, FRANK CARLOS, Roxbury . . . . .  | 10166 |
| 1903 | GRIMMONS, CHARLES ARNOLD, Somerville . . . . .   | 16024 |
| 1915 | GROVER, HARMON FAUNCE, Lynn . . . . .<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Simon Brown<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of William Seavey | 27941 |
| 1908 | GROVER, LYNDON VASSAR, Lynn . . . . .  | 19733 |
| 1901 | GROVER, THEODORE, Revere . . . . .   | 13718 |
| 1902 | GROVER, WALTER COREY, Cambridge . . . . .  | 14799 |
| 1915 | GUILD, COURTENAY, Boston . . . . .<br>Great-grandson of David Cobb<br>Great-grandson of Ezra Hodges                                    | 27447 |

**Songs of the American Revolution**

|      |  |       |
|------|--|-------|
| 1916 | GUILFORD, WILLIAM WALLACE, West Medford . . . . .        | 28779 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Benjamin Guilford        |       |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Benjamin Richard         |       |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Samuel Marble            |       |
|      | Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of William Richards         |       |
|      | Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Enos Hadley              |       |
|      | Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of James Pope               |       |
| 1897 | GUILD, CURTIS, JR., Boston . . . . .                     | 9482  |
|      | Died April 6, 1915                                       |       |
| 1898 | GUILD, GEORGE BARNETT, Chelsea . . . . .                 | 11037 |
| 1915 | GUERNSEY, BENJAMIN WRIGHT, Wellesley . . . . .           | 27449 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Samuel Rexford           |       |
| 1902 | GURNEY, ALLSTON DYER, Whitman . . . . .                  | 14780 |
|      | Died Feb. 3, 1916  |       |
| 1895 | GURNEY, DAVID ALLSTON, Whitman . . . . .                 | 7243  |
| 1899 | HACK, HAROLD WRIGHT, Short Hills, N. J. . . . .          | 12459 |
| 1912 | HAILE, HENRY CHAPIN, Springfield . . . . .               | 24044 |
| 1891 | HAINES, JOHN, Waltham . . . . .                          | 953   |
| 1891 | HALE, FRANCIS WILBUR, Gleasondale . . . . .              | 4863  |
| 1901 | HALE, HARRY PATTERSON, Brookline . . . . .               | 14305 |
| 1911 | HALE, WILLIAM, Gloucester (life member) . . . . .        | 22894 |
| 1899 | HALL, CHARLES HILAND, Springfield . . . . .              | 12242 |
| 1899 | HALL, CHARLES OTIS, Lowell . . . . .                     | 12305 |
| 1899 | HALL, EDWIN ADAMS, Cambridgeport (life member) . . . . . | 12322 |
| 1897 | HALL, F. GARDNER, Boston . . . . .                       | 10967 |
| 1908 | HALL, FRANK WEBSTER, Lowell . . . . .                    | 20218 |
| 1897 | HALL, GEORGE ROBINSON, Boston . . . . .                  | 10970 |
| 1899 | HALL, HARRISON COBURN, Los Angeles, Cal. (life member)   | 12053 |
| 1891 | HALL, IRVING G., Somerville . . . . .                    | 4893  |
| 1900 | HALL, NEWTON MARSHALL, Springfield . . . . .             | 7146  |
| 1910 | HALL, WALTER ATWOOD, Swampscott . . . . .                | 21864 |
| 1905 | HALLWORTH, WILLIAM LEIGH, Malden . . . . .               | 17287 |
| 1912 | HAM, GUY ANDREWS, Readville . . . . .                    | 24027 |
| 1897 | HAMLIN, EDWARD BEMIS, Falmouth . . . . .                 | 10600 |
| 1897 | HAMLIN, SIMEON, Falmouth . . . . .                       | 10598 |
| 1908 | HAMILTON, FREDERICK WILLIAM, Cambridge . . . . .         | 20452 |
| 1912 | HAMMOND, ALBERT BALLARD, Brookline . . . . .             | 24043 |

## List of Members

63

|      |  |       |
|------|--|-------|
| 1907 | HAMMOND, WINTHROP, Portland, Oregon<br>Transferred to Oregon Society   | 19171 |
| 1909 | HANNAH, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, New York City  | 21036 |
| 1913 | HANKS, STEDMAN SHUMWAY, Manchester<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Benjamin Hanks   | 25434 |
| 1915 | HANCOCK, WILLIAM PATTEN, Allston<br>Great-grandson of William Hancock  | 27565 |
| 1915 | HANCE, THEODORE C., JR., Shelter Island, N. Y.<br>Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Col. Thomas Terry<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Edward Cartwright<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Daniel Tuthill<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Thomas Terry, Second | 27767 |
| 1907 | HANSCOM, CHARLES WATTS, Quincy<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Samuel Watt  | 19161 |
| 1906 | HANSCOM, GEORGE ELMER, Malden<br>Died Dec. 27, 1915  | 18218 |
| 1895 | HARDY, WILLIS CHENERY, Hollis, N. H.   | 5300  |
| 1915 | HARLOW, JOHN BRADFORD, West Medford<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Jonathan Harlow<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Isaac Gates<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Lemuel Robbins  | 27768 |
| 1897 | HARMON, ISRAEL, Springfield<br>Died Nov. 2, 1913   | 10971 |
| 1910 | HARRINGTON, ARTHUR CLARK, Berwick, Me.   | 21491 |
| 1914 | HARRINGTON, HARRISON LORING, Mattapan<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Joseph Clark  | 26135 |
| 1904 | HARRINGTON, EDWIN EUGENE, Malden   | 17037 |
| 1889 | HARRIS, ALFONSO SCOTT, Brookline   | 693   |
| 1899 | HARRIS, FREDERICK, Springfield   | 12243 |
| 1895 | HARVEY, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, Boston   | 8574  |
| 1906 | HARVEY, WILLIAM DANIEL, Brookline  | 18430 |
| 1897 | HASTINGS, ARTHUR HENRY, Braintree  | 10954 |
| 1909 | HASTINGS, CHARLES HOUGHTON, Lynn   | 21478 |
| 1901 | HASTINGS, FRANK WATSON, Cambridge  | 13720 |
| 1897 | HASTINGS, WALTER OLIVER, Braintree   | 10955 |
| 1911 | HASTINGS, WILMOT REED, Lynn  | 22879 |
| 1895 | HATCH, EDWARD AUGUSTUS, Roxbury  | 8527  |
| 1899 | HATCH, LINCOLN DANFORTH, Roxbury   | 12054 |
| 1900 | HATHAWAY, FRANCIS ROBERTSON, Salem<br>Died March 20, 1914  | 13230 |



|      |  |       |
|------|--|-------|
| 1913 | HATHAWAY, JOSIAH, Boston . . . . .   | 24735 |
| 1910 | HATHORNE, HENRY GATES, Danvers . . . . .   | 22197 |
| 1901 | HAWES, EDWARD EVERETT, Hyannis . . . . .   | 13820 |
| 1896 | HAWKES, ADAM AUGUSTUS, Wakefield . . . . .   | 9272  |
| 1912 | HAWKES, CLARENCE, Hadley . . . . .   | 24028 |
| 1909 | HAWKES, EDGAR BROOKS, Wakefield . . . . .  | 20746 |
| 1903 | HAWKES, NATHAN MORTIMER, North Saugus . . . . .  | 16003 |
| 1910 | HAWKINS, WILLIAM HENRY, Blackstone . . . . .   | 22479 |
| 1903 | HAWLEY, WILLIAM DICKINSON, Malden . . . . .  | 16177 |
| 1914 | HAYNES, CLIFFORD CYRUS . . . . .<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Nathaniel Page<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Samuel Brown<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of William Porter | 26144 |
| 1914 | HAYNES, JOHN MELVILLE, Dorchester . . . . .<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Timothy Nye   | 26145 |
| 1904 | HAYNES, J. EVERETT, Springfield . . . . .  | 16833 |
| 1907 | HAYNES, LINCOLN CALVIN, Springfield . . . . .  | 18492 |
| 1908 | HAYNES, STANFORD LYMAN, Springfield (life member) . . . . .  | 19759 |
| 1903 | HAYWARD, CHARLES APOLLOS, East Braintree . . . . .   | 16198 |
| 1894 | HAYWARD, FRANK CONANT, Concord Junction . . . . .  | 5194  |
| 1906 | HAYWARD, FRED PRESTON, Milton . . . . .  | 17900 |
| 1902 | HAYWARD, G. WARREN, Dorchester . . . . .   | 14997 |
| 1902 | HAYWARD, JONATHAN ELIPHAR, East Braintree . . . . .<br>Died June 7, 1916   | 14986 |
| 1890 | HAYWARD, JONATHAN PARKER, East Braintree . . . . .   | 873   |
| 1896 | HEALEY, D. ALDEN, Holyoke . . . . .  | 9476  |
| 1914 | HEATH, FRANK DUDLEY, Dorchester . . . . .<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Hall   | 26514 |
| 1913 | HEMPHILL, ASHTON, Holyoke . . . . .<br>Great-grandson of John McKeen   | 25435 |
| 1905 | HEATHFIELD, HERBERT D., Brookline . . . . .  | 17879 |
| 1898 | HERSEY, ALBERT WATSON, Auburndale . . . . .  | 11317 |
| 1895 | HERSEY, CHARLES HENRY, Roxbury . . . . .   | 5248  |
| 1910 | HERSEY, GEORGE MILBANK, Cambridge . . . . .  | 17384 |
| 1896 | HEWES, VIRGIL HENRY, New York City . . . . .   | 9070  |
| 1896 | HEWINS, EVEN NEWELL, Brookline . . . . .   | 8679  |
| 1898 | HEWINS, WILLIAM HARRISON, Falmouth . . . . .   | 11039 |



## List of Members

65

|      |  |       |
|------|--|-------|
| 1902 | HICKS, EDWARD PHILLIPS, Boston . . . .                   | 15166 |
| 1902 | HICKS, LEWIS WILDER, Wellesley (life member) . . . .     | 15153 |
| 1912 | HIGGINS, JOHN WOODMAN, Worcester . . . .                 | 23827 |
| 1907 | HIGGINS, LEWIS ELEON, Taunton . . . .                    | 18912 |
| 1898 | HILER, ERNEST OSGOOD, Jamaica Plain . . . .              | 11323 |
| 1903 | HILL, HENRY HORACE, Brookline . . . .                    | 16179 |
| 1907 | HILL, JAMES FREDERICK, Malden . . . .                    | 19172 |
|      | Died May 21, 1915  |       |
| 1895 | HILL, LEW CASS, Boston . . . .                           | 7257  |
| 1906 | HILLARD, JAMES PEARSE, Springfield . . . .               | 18063 |
| 1907 | HILLIARD, FRANK, Lynn . . . .                            | 19173 |
| 1908 | HILLIARD, L. EVERETT, Waterville, Me. . . .              | 19605 |
| 1915 | HILLMAN, BERIAH TILTON, Edgartown . . . .                | 27254 |
|      | Great-grandson of Benjamin Hillman                       |       |
| 1913 | HILLMAN, BURLEIGH FOLLETT, Cambridge . . . .             | 25436 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Treadway            |       |
|      | Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Josiah Treadway          |       |
| 1903 | HILTON, WINTHROP ATKINSON, West Lynn . . . .             | 16181 |
|      | Died June 14, 1915                                       |       |
| 1909 | HINCKLEY, H. DALE, New York City . . . .                 | 20473 |
| 1904 | HITCHCOCK, CHARLES BIDWELL, Springfield . . . .          | 16334 |
| 1904 | HITCHCOCK, LORANUS E., Cambridge . . . .                 | 16559 |
| 1916 | HOBBS, GEORGE TAFT, Uxbridge . . . .                     | 28522 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Noah Taft                |       |
| 1896 | HODGDON, CHARLES EDWARD, Portsmouth, N. H. . . .         | 9053  |
| 1909 | HODGDON, CHARLES ELLSWORTH, Swampscott . . . .           | 20738 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Rufus Brown              |       |
| 1911 | HODGDON, H. TURNER, Cambridge . . . .                    | 23661 |
| 1914 | HODGDON, ERNEST MARSTEN, Medford . . . .                 | 25867 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Hugh Potter              |       |
| 1916 | HODGES, ALFRED BAYLIES, Taunton . . . .                  | 28794 |
| 1909 | HODGES, WILLIAM HORTON, Lynn . . . .                     | 21030 |
| 1916 | HODSDON, LUTHER ALBION, Roslindale (life member) . . . . | 28788 |
|      | Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Joshua Hodsdon           |       |
| 1916 | HODSDON, ALBY EMERSON, Boston . . . .                    | 28795 |
| 1910 | HOITT, CHARLES LEWIS, Lynn . . . .                       | 22478 |
| 1913 | HOLBROOK, CLINTON ELLIS, Dorchester . . . .              | 24736 |
| 1900 | HOLDEN, ARTHUR PRESCOTT, Malden . . . .                  | 13242 |
| 1908 | HOLDEN, FRED GURNSEY, Brookline . . . .                  | 19607 |
| 1900 | HOLDEN, MILES CARTER, Springfield . . . .                | 12768 |

|      |   |       |
|------|---|-------|
| 1894 | HOLDEN, WILLIAM, Leominster . . . . .               | 5192  |
| 1907 | HOLLAND, BERT ELLSWORTH, Jamaica Plain . . . . .    | 19011 |
| 1896 | HOLLINGSWORTH, ZACHARY T., Cohasset . . . . .       | 8934  |
| 1897 | HOLMAN, DUDLEY MOOR, Taunton . . . . .              | 10622 |
| 1912 | HOLMES, GIDEON SCULL, Roxbury . . . . .             | 24544 |
| 1907 | HOLMES, J. ALBERT, Somerville . . . . .             | 18913 |
| 1909 | HOLMES, PERCIVAL JERAULD, Somerville . . . . .      | 20474 |
| 1903 | HOLMES, WILLIAM BOYD, Somerville . . . . .          | 16328 |
| 1899 | HOLT, LEWIS GARRISON, Lawrence . . . . .            | 12307 |
| 1905 | HOOD, WALLACE PARKER, Danvers . . . . .             | 17438 |
| 1891 | HOOPER, ARTHUR, Boston . . . . .                    | 4894  |
| 1895 | HOOTON, HORACE JAMES, Dorchester . . . . .          | 7235  |
| 1896 | HOOTON, WILLIAM ALDEN GALE, Brooklyn, N. Y. . . . . | 9056  |
| 1902 | HOPKINS, FRED ISAAC, East Lynn . . . . .            | 15167 |
| 1900 | HOPKINS, ROBERT MILNE, Pittsburgh, Pa. . . . .      | 13231 |
|      | Died, 1914  |       |
| 1916 | HOPKINS, HEBER AUGUSTUS, West Roxbury . . . . .     | 28776 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Elkanah Hopkins     |       |
| 1915 | HOPKINS, HERBERT MARSHALL, Wakefield . . . . .      | 27946 |
|      | Grandson of Joseph Hopkins                          |       |
|      | Great-grandson of Ebenezer Hopkins                  |       |
| 1915 | HOPKINS, WILLIAM THORPE, Lynn . . . . .             | 27255 |
|      | Great-grandson of Eliphalet Thorp                   |       |
| 1914 | HOPKINS, WARREN BERNARD, Allston . . . . .          | 25868 |
|      | Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Samuel Pierson, 2d  |       |
| 1895 | HORTON, WALTER GREGG, Brookline . . . . .           | 8538  |
| 1903 | HOSMER, CHARLES FREDERICK, Holliston . . . . .      | 15586 |
| 1895 | HOSMER, JEROME CARTER, Dorchester . . . . .         | 5231  |
| 1908 | HOUGHTON, GEORGE EUCLID, Lynnfield . . . . .        | 19734 |
| 1902 | HOUGHTON, WILLIAM EVERETT, Swampscott . . . . .     | 14970 |
| 1896 | HOWARD, ALFRED HENRY, Boston . . . . .              | 9363  |
| 1902 | HOWARD, CHANNING, Winthrop . . . . .                | 14969 |
| 1914 | HOWARD, EUGENE GAINES, Ashburnham . . . . .         | 25856 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Isaac Kendall       |       |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Peter Hobart, Jr.   |       |
|      | Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Peter Hobart        |       |
|      | Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Elisha Cushing      |       |

## List of Members

67

|      |  |       |
|------|--|-------|
| 1915 | HOWARD, FREDERICK HAZEN, Watertown<br>Great-grandson of Samuel Howard            | 27436 |
| 1894 | HOWARD, WILLIAM JAMES, Whitman   | 5154  |
| 1894 | HOWARD, WILLIAM JUSTIN, Springfield  | 5100  |
| 1897 | HOWARD, WILLIS PATTERSON, Arlington  | 10576 |
| 1914 | HOWE, ALBERT SHERMAN, Springfield<br>Great-grandson of Gardner Howe              | 26137 |
| 1889 | HOWE, ARCHIBALD MURRAY, Cambridge<br>Died Jan. 6, 1916                           | 695   |
| 1911 | HOWE, ARTHUR CLARK, North Hadley   | 22895 |
| 1903 | HOWE, WINFRED LEWIS, Everett   | 16182 |
| 1895 | HOWE, DAVID, Taunton   | 5220  |
| 1895 | HOWE, EDWARD WILLARD, Roxbury  | 8556  |
| 1900 | HOWES, WILLIAM JAMES, Holyoke  | 12769 |
| 1902 | HOWLAND, ALLEN SHEPARD, Cambridge  | 14952 |
| 1896 | HOWLAND, CHARLES WARREN, Templeton   | 8693  |
| 1902 | HOWLAND, GERALD SHEPARD, Lexington   | 14953 |
| 1902 | HOWLAND, SHEPARD, Cambridge  | 14557 |
| 1916 | HOYT, WILLIAM EVERETT, Salem<br>Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Thomas Williston | 28658 |
| 1895 | HUBBARD, FRANK ALLEN, Taunton  | 8508  |
| 1901 | HUCKINS, FRANK WOLCOTT, Roxbury  | 13724 |
| 1902 | HUIE, HERBERT ELIPHALET, Springfield   | 13782 |
| 1896 | HULING, RAY GREENE, Cambridge<br>Died Sept. 4, 1915                              | 8673  |
| 1903 | HUMPHREY, E. KIRK, Lowell  | 15587 |
| 1910 | HUNT, CLARENCE NATHANIEL POOR, Lynn  | 22014 |
| 1905 | HUNT, EDWARD PAYSON, Lee   | 17783 |
| 1890 | HUNT, NATHANIEL FRANCIS, East Braintree<br>Died Feb. 22, 1914                    | 904   |
| 1897 | HUNTOON, GEORGE LADD, Lowell   | 9973  |
| 1904 | HUTCHINSON, EDWARD BRYANT, Cambridge   | 16834 |
| 1910 | HUTCHINSON, FRED JOTHAM, Hyde Park<br>Died March, 1915                           | 22176 |
| 1907 | HYATT, CLARK CAMPBELL, Detroit, Mich.  | 9590  |
| 1904 | HYDE, CHARLES HENRY, Malden  | 16335 |

**Songs of the American Revolution**

|      |  |       |
|------|--|-------|
| 1916 | HYDE, FLETCHER SPRAGUE, Malden . . . . .           | 28523 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Sprague       |       |
| 1907 | HYDE, HENRY STANLEY, Springfield . . . . .         | 19152 |
| 1916 | HYDE, JOHN NEWTON, Boston . . . . .                | 28659 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of William Hyde       |       |
| 1909 | INGALLS, JAMES FREDERICK, Lynn . . . . .           | 20747 |
| 1911 | INGALLS, JEROME, Lynn . . . . .                    | 23409 |
|      | Died Jan. 25, 1915                                 |       |
| 1916 | IRELAND, GEORGE PRESTON, Springfield . . . . .     | 28777 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Isaac Leland       |       |
| 1912 | JAMES, GEORGE FRANK, Newtonville . . . . .         | 24045 |
| 1905 | JAMES, HARRY WILLIAMS, Chelsea . . . . .           | 17439 |
| 1894 | JAMES, WILLIAM EDGAR, New Bedford . . . . .        | 5166  |
| 1908 | JAMES, WOODWORTH, Brookline . . . . .              | 19386 |
| 1910 | JAQUES, RUPERT WARD, Swampscott . . . . .          | 21486 |
| 1903 | JENKINS, GEORGE OTIS, Whitman . . . . .            | 15833 |
|      | Died March 31, 1916                                |       |
| 1903 | JENKINS, LAWRENCE WATERS, Danvers . . . . .        | 15588 |
|      | Great-grandson of Nathaniel Weston                 |       |
| 1899 | JENKINS, W. IRVING, Clinton . . . . .              | 12062 |
|      | Died May 12, 1916                                  |       |
| 1898 | JENKS, FRED ARNOLD, Chelsea . . . . .              | 11040 |
| 1895 | JENNEY, BERNARD, South Boston . . . . .            | 8542  |
| 1915 | JENNEY, EVERETT HOWES, Fairhaven . . . . .         | 27271 |
|      | Great-grandson of Nathaniel King                   |       |
| 1901 | JENNEY, WALTER, South Boston . . . . .             | 13821 |
|      | Died May 3, 1915                                   |       |
| 1913 | JEWETT, GEORGE WILLIS, Reading . . . . .           | 24744 |
| 1915 | JEWETT, ALBERT DEWEY, New York City . . . . .      | 27566 |
|      | Great-grandson of Timothy Jewett                   |       |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Stephen Jewett     |       |
|      | Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Abraham Bates      |       |
|      | Great <sup>4</sup> -grandson of Gideon Clark, Jr.  |       |
|      | Great <sup>4</sup> -grandson of Moses Parsons, Jr. |       |
|      | Great <sup>6</sup> -grandson of Daniel Warner      |       |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Caleb Loud         |       |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Asahel Clark       |       |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Jonathan Phelps    |       |
|      | Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Jonathan Clap      |       |
| 1916 | JEWETT, GEORGE DEWEY, Northampton . . . . .        | 28237 |
|      | Great-grandson of Timothy Jewett                   |       |
|      | Great-grandson of Asa French                       |       |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Stephen Jewett     |       |



## List of Members

69

|      |  |       |
|------|--|-------|
| 1912 | JOHNSON, ASA JUSTUS, Swampscott<br>Died March 4, 1915  | 24179 |
| 1903 | JOHNSON, BENJAMIN NEWHALL, Lynn  | 16184 |
| 1908 | JOHNSON, C. HUDSON, Swampscott   | 19735 |
| 1905 | JOHNSON, ERVIN ARTHUR, West Somerville   | 17642 |
| 1894 | JOHNSON, E. WALTER, Salem (life member)  | 5168  |
| 1894 | JOHNSON, FRANCIS HENRY, Cambridge  | 5170  |
| 1916 | JOHNSON, HERBERT LINCOLN, Jamaica Plain<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Jonathan Humphrey   | 28513 |
| 1894 | JOHNSON, LUTHER SCOTT, Lynn<br>Died June 21, 1914  | 5169  |
| 1906 | JOHNSON, MELVILLE EDWARD, Cambridge  | 17884 |
| 1912 | JOHNSON, MOSES E., Peabody   | 24190 |
| 1912 | JOHNSON, SAMUEL ALLEN, Salem   | 23828 |
| 1916 | JONES, CLIFFORD ERNEST, Concord Junction<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of David Doty   | 28660 |
| 1916 | JONES, GEORGE SALLEY, JR., Lynn<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Jacob Rumph   | 28230 |
| 1896 | JONES, JOHN FRANKLIN, Blacksburg, S. C.  | 9075  |
| 1904 | JONES, MATT BUSHNELL, Newton   | 16570 |
| 1895 | JORDAN, HENRY GREGORY, Hingham   | 8583  |
| 1896 | JORDAN, JEDIAH PORTER, Roxbury   | 8625  |
| 1915 | JOSLYN, GEORGE BOWMAN, Springfield<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Seth Peirce<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of David Nichols   | 27929 |
| 1896 | JOY, FRED, Winchester  | 9074  |
| 1904 | JOYNER, FRANK HALL, Alhambra, Cal.   | 17030 |
| 1895 | JUNKINS, WILLIAM OLIVER, Portsmouth, N. H.   | 5295  |
| 1905 | KEEN, ALPHEUS AUGUSTUS, Albuquerque, N. M.   | 17880 |
| 1916 | KEENE, FRANK WILLIAM, Lynn<br>Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Abraham Swett<br>Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Timothy Munroe<br>Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Joseph Bradley Varnum | 28249 |
| 1907 | KEENE, PAUL MUNROE, Lynn   | 19159 |
| 1913 | KEENE, WILLIAM GERRY, Lynn   | 25083 |
| 1898 | KEITH, ELIJAH AUSTIN, Brockton   | 11161 |
| 1896 | KEITH, HORACE ALDEN, Campello  | 8976  |

**Songs of the American Revolution**

|      |  |       |
|------|--|-------|
| 1891 | KEITH, S. LORIN, Bridgewater . . . . .                 | 4921  |
|      | Died March 5, 1916                                     |       |
| 1894 | KELLOGG, FRANK GILMAN, Cambridge . . . . .             | 5027  |
| 1911 | KELLEY, H. MORRIS, Lynn . . . . .                      | 23410 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -Grandson of Bezaliel Bennet        |       |
| 1907 | KELLY, EDWARD LOWELL, Melrose . . . . .                | 9226  |
| 1914 | KELLY, HERBERT LAWRENCE, Boston . . . . .              | 10685 |
|      | (Transferred from Colorado Society)                    |       |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Benjamin Gage          |       |
| 1915 | KELLEY, JAMES EDWARD, Somerville . . . . .             | 27930 |
|      | Great-grandson of Aaron Kelley                         |       |
|      | Great-grandson of David Vickery                        |       |
| 1897 | KENDALL, HENRY HUBBARD, Newton Centre . . . . .        | 10577 |
| 1896 | KENDRICK, EDMUND PEASLEE, Springfield . . . . .        | 8989  |
| 1916 | KENNEDY, HAROLD DORMAN, Cambridge . . . . .            | 28238 |
|      | Great <sup>4</sup> -grandson of Samuel Shirts          |       |
| 1896 | KENNEY, MELVIN WILLARD, Dorchester . . . . .           | 9270  |
| 1914 | KENT, EDWIN NEWELL, Brookline . . . . .                | 26509 |
|      | Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of John Rowe              |       |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Isaac Dennison, 2d     |       |
| 1907 | KEYES, JOHN BROOKS, Quincy . . . . .                   | 18496 |
| 1895 | KEYES, JOHN MAYNARD, Concord . . . . .                 | 7242  |
| 1913 | KIDDER, ARTHUR ALDERSEY, Winchester . . . . .          | 25438 |
|      | Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of John Parker            |       |
|      | Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Atwood Mott            |       |
|      | Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Israel Vinal           |       |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Daniel Tufts           |       |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Stone             |       |
|      | Great <sup>4</sup> -grandson of Samuel Sprague         |       |
| 1902 | KIDDER, CHARLES FREDERICK, Dorchester . . . . .        | 14988 |
| 1908 | KIDDER, HARRY WELTON, Amherst . . . . .                | 19387 |
| 1914 | KILBORN, JOHN LUTHER, Springfield . . . . .            | 26347 |
|      | Great-grandson of Caleb Swan                           |       |
| 1897 | KIMBALL, CLARENCE LIVINGSTON, Lowell . . . . .         | 9495  |
| 1904 | KIMBALL, FRANCIS ELLIOTT, Worcester . . . . .          | 16571 |
| 1897 | KIMBALL, FRANK REED, Lexington (life member) . . . . . | 10591 |
| 1911 | KIMBALL, FRED NELSON, Swampscott . . . . .             | 23662 |
| 1896 | KIMBALL, HARRY SMITH, Elizabeth, N. J. . . . .         | 8659  |
| 1895 | KIMBALL, HERBERT SAWYER, Waban (Newton) . . . . .      | 7226  |
| 1891 | KIMBALL, HERBERT WOOD, Waban (Newton) . . . . .        | 956   |

## List of Members

71

|      |   |       |
|------|---|-------|
| 1911 | KIMBALL, WALLACE LOWE, Bradford . . . . .   | 22888 |
| 1914 | KING, HARRY ROGERS, U. S. Army (life member)<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Benjamin Mann . . . . .                                 | 26335 |
| 1908 | KINGSBURY, ARTHUR LILLIE, Northampton . . . . .   | 19996 |
| 1905 | KIRKHAM, GUY, Springfield . . . . .   | 17297 |
| 1897 | KIRKHAM, JOHN STUART, Springfield . . . . .   | 9485  |
| 1913 | KIRKPATRICK, GEORGE HOLLAND, Lynn . . . . .   | 24550 |
| 1905 | KIRTLAND, RALPH McINTOSH, Malden . . . . .<br>Great-grandson of Martin Kirtland, Jr.<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Timothy Wheeler | 17633 |
| 1909 | KITTREDGE, HENRY PRESTON, Quincy . . . . .  | 20750 |
| 1906 | KNEELAND, FREDERICK N., Northampton . . . . .   | 17885 |
| 1897 | KNIGHT, AUSTIN MELVIN, Admiral U. S. Navy . . . . .   | 10224 |
| 1897 | KNIGHT, CHARLES SANFORD, Jr., Chicago, Ill. . . . .   | 10223 |
| 1905 | KNIGHT, JOSEPH DANIEL, Reading . . . . .  | 17796 |
| 1911 | KNOWLTON, LESLIE DOANE, Somerville . . . . .  | 23663 |
| 1895 | LADD, WALTER ALEXANDER, Somerville . . . . .  | 5286  |
| 1894 | LAFAYETTE, GASTON DE SAHUNE, Toul, France . . . . .   | 5184  |
| 1894 | LAFAYETTE, COMTE DE SAHUNE, Paris, France . . . . .   | 5185  |
| 1910 | LAMB, CHARLES EDGAR, Winthrop . . . . .   | 22177 |
| 1905 | LAMSON, WILLIAM GEORGE, Elkins, N. H. . . . .   | 17440 |
| 1911 | LANE, EMORY WARREN, Waltham . . . . .   | 22897 |
| 1908 | LANE, G. EVERETT, Lynn . . . . .  | 20453 |
| 1901 | LANE, GEORGE WILLIAM, Newton . . . . .  | 13725 |
| 1895 | LANE, RUFUS ALLEN, Hingham . . . . .<br>Died Nov. 11, 1915  | 5289  |
| 1906 | LANGDON, JAMES DAVEE, Smyrna, Asia Minor . . . . .  | 18065 |
| 1891 | LARRABEE, JOHN, Melrose . . . . .   | 4886  |
| 1901 | LANNING, CHARLES DEWICK, Dorchester . . . . .   | 14313 |
| 1914 | LASH, DAVID CHAPMAN, Swampscott . . . . .<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of James Ayer   | 27567 |
| 1915 | LAWLER, FRANK B., Jamaica Plain . . . . .<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Moses Kimball  | 27567 |
| 1904 | LAWRENCE, WALDRON GUSTINE, Allston . . . . .  | 17033 |
| 1901 | LE COUNT, FREDERICK RUSSELL, Somerville . . . . .   | 13982 |
| 1910 | LEACH, OSBORNE, Danvers . . . . .   | 21492 |
| 1907 | LEETE, THEODORE WOOLSEY, Longmeadow . . . . .   | 19012 |

|      |   |       |
|------|---|-------|
| 1897 | LEGG, CHARLES EDMUND, Chelsea . . . . .   | 10446 |
| 1910 | LEIGHTON, CHARLES, Lynn . . . . .   | 21866 |
| 1910 | LEIPER, HARPER, Boston . . . . .  | 13962 |
| 1912 | LELAND, HERBERT MESSINGER, Brookline . . . . .  | 23829 |
| 1914 | LEMON, EDWARD PRESCOTT, So. Sudbury . . . . .<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Eleazer Giles  | 26510 |
| 1914 | LEMON, EDWARD RIVERS, So. Sudbury . . . . .<br>Great-grandson of Eleazer Giles  | 26336 |
| 1899 | LEONARD, CLARENCE ETTIENNE, Yonkers, N. Y.<br>(life member) . . . . .   | 12461 |
| 1891 | LEONARD, FREDERICK MAURY, Winthrop . . . . .  | 937   |
| 1914 | LEONARD, GEORGE MARSTON, Springfield . . . . .<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of George Leonard  | 26146 |
| 1916 | LESLIE, FREDERICK CHARLES, Wellesley Hills . . . . .<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Felch  | 28226 |
| 1916 | LEWIS, CARLTON C., New Bedford . . . . .<br>Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Allen Simmons   | 28514 |
| 1915 | LEWIS, EVERETT WILKINSON, Hyde Park . . . . .<br>Great-grandson of David Lewis  | 27568 |
| 1915 | LEWIS, F. PERCYVAL, Winchester . . . . .<br>Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Isaac Lewis   | 27569 |
| 1915 | LEWIS, HARRISON RAYMOND, Walpole . . . . .<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Lewis<br>Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Eliphalet Ellis   | 27570 |
| 1915 | LEWIS, ISAAC NEWTON, East Walpole (life member) . . . . .<br>Great-grandson of Isaac Lewis<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Josiah Bullard  | 27444 |
| 1905 | LIBBEY, ELLERY CHANNING, East Saugus . . . . .  | 17643 |
| 1907 | LIBBY, CHARLES FRANK, Clinton, Ontario . . . . .  | 19162 |
| 1902 | LINCOLN, CHARLES ELIOT, Dorchester . . . . .  | 14558 |
| 1907 | LINCOLN, CHARLES HODGES, Hudson . . . . .   | 18914 |
| 1916 | LINCOLN, PRESTON SHEPARD, Wareham . . . . .<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Rufus Lincoln<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Ray<br>Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of James Moore<br>Great <sup>4</sup> -grandson of George Godfrey | 28781 |
| 1898 | LINCOLN, HENRY LENDALL, Cambridge . . . . .   | 11174 |
| 1915 | LINDSEY, BENJAMIN JAMES, Marblehead . . . . .<br>Great-grandson of Nathaniel Lindsey  | 26840 |
| 1910 | LITCHFIELD, GEORGE ALEXANDER, Southbridge . . . . .   | 22178 |



## List of Members

73

|      |  |       |
|------|--|-------|
| 1911 | LITCHFIELD, WILLIAM ELIAS, Newton . . . .  | 28299 |
| 1911 | LITTLE, ALEXANDER ELBRIDGE, Lynn . . . .   | 23403 |
| 1912 | LITTLE, HARLAND GOODWIN, Lynn . . . .  | 23830 |
| 1897 | LITTLE, JAMES LOVELL, Brookline . . . .<br>Died Aug. 20, 1914                                | 10449 |
| 1914 | LITTLE, NORMAN BALLOU, Springfield . . . .<br>Great-grandson of Gamaliel Little              | 26148 |
| 1916 | LITTLEFIELD, CLARENCE, Woburn . . . .<br>Great-grandson of Silvanus Wood                     | 28515 |
| 1906 | LITTLEFIELD, CHARLES CLEMENT, West Somerville .  | 18203 |
| 1895 | LITTLEFIELD, MARCELLUS, Woburn . . . .   | 5246  |
| 1895 | LITTLEFIELD, SETH JUDSON, Ansonia, Conn. . . .   | 8594  |
| 1916 | LIVERMORE, EDWARD WALTON, East Orange, N. J. . .<br>Great-grandson of David Livermore        | 28661 |
| 1911 | LIVINGSTON, CLARENCE BERTRAM, Lowell . . . .   | 22485 |
| 1913 | LIVINGSTON, ERNEST GEORGE, Lowell . . . .  | 25080 |
| 1905 | LLOYD, HENRY WYCKOFF, Springfield . . . .  | 17441 |
| 1900 | LOCKE, CHARLES BROWN, Cambridge . . . .  | 13011 |
| 1900 | LOCKE, ISAAC HENRY, Belmont . . . .  | 13013 |
| 1891 | LODGE, HENRY CABOT, Nahant . . . .   | 4901  |
| 1914 | LOMBARD, PAUL IRVING, Springfield . . . .<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Thomas Bliss    | 25857 |
| 1909 | LOMBARD, RICHARD THOMAS, Medford . . . .   | 21040 |
| 1902 | LONG, JOHN DAVIS, Hingham . . . .<br>Died Aug. 28, 1915                                      | 14979 |
| 1911 | LOOMIS, FRANK SELDEN, Springfield . . . .<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Richard Goodwin | 23421 |
| 1906 | LOOMIS, WILLIAM STILES, Holyoke . . . .<br>Died July 10, 1914                                | 18479 |
| 1895 | LORD, CHARLES EDWARD, Newton . . . .   | 8549  |
| 1903 | LORD, SAMUEL CRANE, Milton . . . .   | 15319 |
| 1905 | LORD, SAMUEL DAVIS, Peabody . . . .  | 17298 |
| 1897 | LORD, WARREN ALDEN, Boston . . . .   | 10974 |
| 1895 | LORING, CHARLES PAYSON, Wollaston . . . .  | 8573  |
| 1901 | LOVELL, CHARLES EDWARD, Whitman . . . .  | 13801 |
| 1908 | LOW, DAVID L., Attleboro . . . .   | 19774 |
| 1903 | LOWE, ALONZO WOODBURY, Lynn . . . .  | 15590 |
| 1895 | LOWE, ARTHUR HOUGHTON, Fitchburg . . . .   | 7231  |

|      |   |       |
|------|---|-------|
| 1907 | LOWE, HARRY GRANVILLE, Lynn . . . . .                       | 19153 |
| 1898 | LOWE, ORIN MESSINGER, Fitchburg . . . . .                   | 11512 |
| 1896 | LOWELL, JOHN ADAMS, Newton Highlands . . . . .              | 9364  |
|      | Died Dec. 23, 1915  |       |
| 1905 | LUTHER, MARK LEE, Westport, Conn. . . . .                   | 17299 |
| 1898 | LYMAN, GEORGE HINCKLEY, Boston . . . . .                    | 11508 |
| 1914 | LYMAN, JOHN REED, Springfield . . . . .                     | 25450 |
|      | Great-grandson of Jonathan Lyman                            |       |
| 1912 | LYMAN, MOSES, Jr., Springfield . . . . .                    | 24197 |
| 1905 | LYMAN, ROBERT WORTHINGTON, Northampton . . . . .            | 17785 |
| 1889 | LYNCH, ROBERT A., Malden . . . . .                          | 725   |
| 1891 | LYNDE, HENRY FRANCIS, Somerville . . . . .                  | 4826  |
|      | Died Sept 24, 1916  |       |
| 1913 | LYON, ALBERT W., Roxbury . . . . .                          | 25429 |
|      | Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Phillip Robbins             |       |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of David Woodcock              |       |
| 1914 | LYON, MELVILLE WALTER, Roxbury . . . . .                    | 26523 |
|      | Great <sup>4</sup> -grandson of Benjamin Lyon               |       |
|      | Great <sup>4</sup> -grandson of Phillip Robbins             |       |
|      | Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of David Woodcock              |       |
|      | Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Jacob Lyon                  |       |
| 1891 | LYON, HENRY WARE, Paris, Me., Rear Admiral U.S.N. (retired) | 4875  |
| 1911 | LYON, WILLIAM SCOTT, Wellesley . . . . .                    | 22880 |
| 1895 | MACALLISTER, RICHARD, Aylmer, Canada . . . . .              | 8553  |
| 1915 | MACLEOD, CAMERON, Westwood . . . . .                        | 27774 |
|      | Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Richard Montague            |       |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Nathaniel Gunn              |       |
| 1913 | MACOMBER, WALTER HERBERT, Lynn . . . . .                    | 24737 |
| 1899 | MacDUFFIE, JOHN, Springfield . . . . .                      | 12247 |
| 1905 | MACFARLANE, G. SIDNEY, Lynn . . . . .                       | 17634 |
| 1912 | MACKAY, GEORGE HENRY, JR., Boston . . . . .                 | 24192 |
| 1912 | MACKAY, R. LANGDON, Boston . . . . .                        | 24191 |
| 1915 | MacLURE, LAURENS, Newton . . . . .                          | 26848 |
|      | Great-grandson of Abdiel McLure                             |       |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Isaac Butler                |       |
|      | Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Samuel Stone Butler         |       |
| 1900 | MAKEPEACE, ERNEST WARREN, Aachen, Germany . . . . .         | 13606 |
| 1904 | MALLALIEU, WILLARD EMERSON, Auburndale . . . . .            | 17031 |
| 1908 | MANCHESTER, THEODORE ALONZO, Lynn . . . . .                 | 19761 |
|      | Died Jan. 8, 1914   |       |

## List of Members

75

|      |  |       |
|------|--|-------|
| 1897 | MANDELL, SAMUEL PIERCE, Boston . . . .           | 10763 |
| 1905 | MANN, ALFRED EUGENE, West Somerville . . . .     | 17426 |
| 1907 | MANN, EDWARD FORRESTER, Worcester . . . .        | 19013 |
| 1907 | MANNING, JOHN PARKER, Springfield . . . .        | 18922 |
| 1903 | MANSFIELD, CHARLES HENRY, Lynn . . . .           | 16012 |
| 1913 | MANSFIELD, GIDEON MARION, Boston . . . .         | 25091 |
| 1910 | MARBLE, FREDERICK PARKER, Lowell . . . .         | 21487 |
| 1907 | MARDEN, WILMOT LEIGHTON, Lynn . . . .            | 19175 |
| 1894 | MARION, HORACE EUGENE, Brighton . . . .          | 5104  |
|      | Died Feb. 8, 1914                                |       |
| 1910 | MARSH, EDWARD, Dedham . . . .                    | 22180 |
| 1895 | MARSH, FRANCIS, Dedham . . . .                   | 8520  |
| 1897 | MARSH, HENRY DANIEL, Springfield . . . .         | 9849  |
| 1912 | MARSH, KIRK WHITE, West Medford . . . .          | 24046 |
| 1894 | MARSHALL, DANIEL OAKES, Gloucester . . . .       | 5119  |
| 1914 | MARSHALL, JAMES H., Boston . . . .               | 26149 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of James Marshall   |       |
| 1899 | MARSHALL, ISAAC NEWTON, Wareham . . . .          | 12309 |
|      | Died June 25, 1915                               |       |
| 1904 | MARTIN, GEORGE HENRY, Lynn . . . .               | 16835 |
| 1907 | MARTIN, JOHN BLISS, Malden . . . .               | 19001 |
| 1915 | MARVIN, GEORGE RITCHIE, Brookline . . . .        | 27437 |
|      | Great-grandson of Elihu Marvin                   |       |
| 1912 | MASON, ALBERT CLARK, Franklin . . . .            | 23843 |
| 1908 | MASON, HERVEY, Melrose . . . .                   | 19988 |
| 1905 | MATHER, JOHN LYMAN, Northampton . . . .          | 17786 |
| 1909 | MATHES, ROY WENTWORTH, Lynn . . . .              | 20748 |
| 1901 | MATTHEWS, FREDERICK HERBERT, Chelsea . . . .     | 13822 |
| 1910 | MATTOON, JAMES SMITH, Pittsfield . . . .         | 21867 |
| 1911 | MAWHINNEY, JOHN FOSTER, Pittsfield . . . .       | 16487 |
| 1913 | MAXIM, MAYNARD, Newtonville . . . .              | 24726 |
| 1911 | MAY, HENRY LYON, Roxbury . . . .                 | 23411 |
| 1910 | MAYO, HENRY ROGERS, Lynn . . . .                 | 22190 |
| 1897 | McCLELLAN, JOHN EDWARD, Ludlow, Vt. . . .        | 10623 |
| 1916 | McCOLLISTER, LEE SULLIVAN, Tufts College . . . . | 12264 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Isaac McAllister |       |
|      | Great-grandson of Joel Knight                    |       |

**Songs of the American Revolution**

|      |   |       |
|------|---|-------|
| 1898 | McCLINTOCK, WILLIAM EDWARD, Chelsea . . . .   | 11682 |
| 1913 | McCLINTOCK, WILLIAM JAMES, Chelsea . . . .  | 25076 |
| 1905 | McCOY, IRA DAYTON, Los Angeles, Cal. . . . .  | 17645 |
| 1912 | McCOY, IRA DAYTON, JR., Los Angeles, Cal. . . . .   | 24198 |
| 1912 | McCOY, LYCURGUS, Battle Creek, Mich. . . . .  | 23831 |
| 1897 | McCULLOCH, ALMIRON JUDSON, Savoy . . . . .  | 10427 |
| 1915 | McDUFFEE WALTER VALEN, Springfield<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Daniel McDuffee . . . . .       | 27931 |
| 1899 | McELWAIN, CHARLES CHURCH, Springfield . . . . .   | 12075 |
| 1894 | McGLENEN, EDWARD WEBSTER, Dorchester . . . . .  | 5141  |
| 1902 | McGOWN, JOSEPH E., Clinton . . . . .  | 15160 |
| 1902 | McINTOSH, CHARLES WESTON, Lexington . . . . .   | 14783 |
| 1908 | McKENZIE, ALBERT HOWARD, Gloucester . . . . .   | 20208 |
| 1911 | McKERNON, CHARLES, Pittsfield . . . . .   | 23669 |
| 1915 | McKERNON, EDWARD, Cambridge . . . . .<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Phineas Whiteside            | 27942 |
| 1915 | MITCHELL, JAMES, Revere . . . . .<br>Great-grandson of David Mitchell                                 | 26849 |
| 1898 | McLACHLAN, HENRY ALEXANDER, Chelsea . . . . .   | 11851 |
| 1914 | McLANE, JAMES ARNOLD, Fall River . . . . .<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Philip Knap             | 26504 |
| 1912 | McLANE, WILLIAM NELSON, Fall River . . . . .  | 23844 |
| 1915 | McLANE, WALTER ERNEST, Fall River . . . . .<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Philip Knap            | 27438 |
| 1915 | McLELLAN, EDWARD CARLTON, West Newton . . . . .<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Alexander McLellan | 27551 |
| 1915 | McLELLAN, EDWARD, Newton Centre . . . . .<br>Great-grandson of Alexander McLellan                     | 27450 |
| 1916 | McROBERT, WILLIAM SMITH, Natick . . . . .<br>Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Joshua Robinson          | 28250 |
| 1900 | MEACOM, COPLEY OSGOOD, Brookline . . . . .  | 13607 |
| 1905 | MEAD, ADELBERT FRANCIS, Arlington (life member) . . . . .   | 17277 |
| 1899 | MEAD, TILSON ANDERSON, Roxbury . . . . .<br>Died April 5, 1914  | 12310 |
| 1909 | MEANS, JOHN HAMILTON, South Boston (life member) . . . . .  | 20463 |
| 1916 | MEINS, WALTER ROBINSON, Boston . . . . .<br>Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Ezekiel Leach             | 28662 |
| 1895 | MERRIAM, FRANK, Boston . . . . .  | 5217  |



## List of Members

77

|      |   |       |
|------|---|-------|
| 1914 | MERRIAM, FRANKLIN HENRY, South Braintree<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Joseph Merriam  | 26511 |
| 1895 | MERRIAM, JOHN McKINSTRY, Sherborn   | 5229  |
| 1897 | MERRIAM, OTIS, Chelsea  | 10602 |
| 1903 | MERRILL, CHESTER STANLEY, Dorchester  | 16196 |
| 1909 | MERRITT, JOHN REUBEN, Swampscott  | 21480 |
| 1906 | MERRITT, RALPH DAVIS, Swampscott  | 18204 |
| 1897 | MESERVE, CHARLES ALBERT, Somerville   | 10586 |
| 1916 | METCALF, ARTHUR HOWARD, Walpole<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Jacob Clap   | 28778 |
| 1915 | MILLARD, WILLIAM ARTHUR, Auburndale<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Isaac Lewis  | 27572 |
| 1896 | MILLER, CHARLES HENRY, Everett (life member)  | 8992  |
| 1893 | MILLER, EDWIN CHILD, Wakefield  | 5017  |
| 1906 | MILLER, GEORGE WASHINGTON, Lowell<br>Died June 18, 1914   | 18205 |
| 1915 | MILLER, JOHN HAWLEY, Springfield<br>Great-grandson of Reuben Taylor   | 27272 |
| 1901 | MILLETT, CHARLES HOWARD, Malden   | 14314 |
| 1889 | MILLETT, JOSHUA HOWARD, Malden<br>Died Oct. 15, 1914  | 729   |
| 1901 | MILLS, FREDERICK HENRY, Dorchester  | 13619 |
| 1902 | MILLS, HENRY JAMES, East Saugus   | 14971 |
| 1904 | MINOTT, GEORGE L., Gardner  | 17040 |
| 1894 | MITCHELL, EDWIN VINAL, Medfield   | 5034  |
| 1906 | MITCHELL, FREDERICK MASON, West Newton  | 18432 |
| 1915 | MITCHELL, JAMES, Revere   | 26849 |
| 1912 | MITCHELL, WALTER CUMMINGS, Chelsea  | 24180 |
| 1916 | McKECHNIE, WILLIAM TILESTON, Dorchester<br>Great-grandson of Moses Blackman<br>Great-grandson of Thomas McKenchnie<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John McKenchnie<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Nathaniel Tileston | 28239 |
| 1912 | MOFFITT, JEREMIAH, Southbridge  | 24030 |
| 1911 | MONTAGUE, DAVID THOMPSON, Boston  | 23422 |
| 1905 | MONROE, CHARLES DANA, Springfield   | 17442 |
| 1895 | MOODY, BENJAMIN, Concord  | 8576  |
| 1913 | MOORE, GEORGE WASHINGTON, Brookline<br>Great-grandson of Abijah Brown   | 25439 |

**Songs of the American Revolution**

|      |  |       |
|------|--|-------|
| 1904 | MOOREHEAD, WARREN KING, Andover . . . .  | 9528  |
| 1911 | MORGAN, CHARLES FRANCIS, Worcester . . . .   | 23423 |
| 1902 | MORGAN, PAUL BEAGARY, Worcester . . . .  | 14955 |
| 1915 | MORGAN, STOKELEY WILLIAMS, Roxbury (life member)<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Robert Williams  | 27430 |
| 1904 | MORIARTY, GEORGE ANDREWS, JR., Newport, R. I. . .  | 16836 |
| 1909 | MORRELL, GEORGE CORYDON, Sharon . . . .  | 20464 |
| 1899 | MORRILL, SAMUEL, Magnolia . . . . .  | 12226 |
| 1914 | MORRIS, ROBERT O., Springfield . . . . .   | 25851 |
|      | Great-grandson of Edward Morris  |       |
| 1893 | MORROW, CHARLES HARVEY, Gloucester . . . .   | 4994  |
| 1914 | MORROW, VERNON GRANDVILLE, Lynn . . . .  | 25858 |
|      | Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Edward Jumper, Jr.<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Ezekiel Jumper |       |
| 1897 | MORSE, GLENN TILLEY, West Newbury . . . .  | 10426 |
| 1915 | MORSE, HARRY LEONARD, U. S. Army . . . .   | 27943 |
|      | Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Ebenezer Battle<br>Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Ralph Day         |       |
| 1900 | MOSELEY, FRANK, Winchester . . . . .   | 12760 |
| 1896 | MOSELEY, HAROLD PHELPS, Westfield . . . .  | 9261  |
|      | Died Sept. 13, 1916  |       |
| 1894 | MOSELEY, JOHN GRAHAM, Boston . . . . .   | 5064  |
| 1916 | MOULTON, JOSEPH SIDNEY, Stow . . . . .   | 28231 |
|      | Grandson of William Moulton  |       |
| 1908 | MURRAY, HORACE WILLIAMSON, East Lynn . . .   | 20209 |
| 1897 | MULLIKEN, HARRY SANDERSON, San Antonio, Texas .  | 9830  |
| 1908 | MYRICK, EVERETT MARSHALL, Lynn . . . . .   | 19763 |
| 1913 | MYRICK, JAMES WILLIAM HORACE, Boston . . . .   | 25081 |
| 1897 | NAGLE, FRANK LINCOLN, Newtonville . . . . .  | 9489  |
| 1906 | NAGLE, FRANK LINCOLN, JR., Santa Barbara, Cal. . .   | 17886 |
| 1902 | NASH, GRIDLEY THAXTER, Abington . . . . .  | 14787 |
|      | Died Nov. 3, 1915  |       |
| 1897 | NASH, NATHANIEL CUSHING, Cambridge . . . .   | 9497  |
|      | Died Oct. 10, 1915   |       |
| 1915 | NEVIN, WILLIAM CHANNING, Edgartown . . . .   | 27256 |
|      | Great-grandson of William Tenney   |       |
| 1896 | NEWCOMB, ARTHUR EUGENE, Wakefield . . . .  | 8610  |
| 1899 | NEWCOMB, ARTHUR WILBUR, Quincy . . . . .   | 745   |

## List of Members

79

|      |  |       |
|------|--|-------|
| 1896 | NEWCOMB, FRANK HAMILTON, Belle Terre, N. Y.  | 8636  |
| 1899 | NEWCOMB, HERBERT HARRIS, Quincy . . . . .  | 747   |
| 1893 | NEWELL, NELSON CYRUS, Springfield . . . . .<br>Died Nov. 6, 1913   | 4998  |
| 1893 | NEWELL, WILLIAM CHANDLER, Springfield . . . . .  | 4997  |
| 1907 | NEWHALL, ARTHUR EDWARD, Lynn . . . . .   | 19165 |
| 1908 | NEWHALL, ASA TARBELL, Lynn . . . . .   | 19764 |
| 1889 | NEWHALL, CHARLES LYMAN, Southbridge . . . . .  | 746   |
| 1915 | NEWHALL, EDWARD BEAUMONT, Lynn . . . . .<br>Great-grandson of Edmund Gookin  | 27257 |
| 1909 | NEWHALL, EDWIN LEONIDAS, Lynn . . . . .  | 21044 |
| 1911 | NEWHALL, FREDERICK HOWARD, Lynn . . . . .  | 22881 |
| 1909 | NEWHALL, GEORGE HENRY, Lynn . . . . .  | 21043 |
| 1912 | NEWHALL, GUY, Lynn . . . . .   | 24048 |
| 1915 | NEWHALL, HERBERT WILLIAM, Lynn . . . . .<br>Great-grandson of Edmund Gookin  | 27274 |
| 1903 | NEWHALL, ISRAEL AUGUSTUS, Lynn . . . . .   | 16185 |
| 1903 | NEWHALL, JAMES SILVER, Lynn . . . . .  | 16013 |
| 1907 | NEWHALL, TERRY ARDEN, Lynn . . . . .   | 19166 |
| 1915 | NEWMAN, HENRY JONES, Springfield . . . . .<br>Great-grandson of Robert Newman  | 27258 |
| 1916 | NEWMAN, MARSHALL PERRY, Medford . . . . .<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Robert Newman   | 28663 |
| 1889 | NEWTON, JOHN CALVIN, East Ridgewater . . . . .   | 743   |
| 1912 | NEWTON, JOSEPH LYMAN, Winthrop . . . . .   | 24047 |
| 1895 | NICHOLS, ANDREW, Hawthorne . . . . .   | 8514  |
| 1915 | NICHOLS, FRED HAMMOND, Lynn . . . . .<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Harris Chadwell<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Joseph Putnam, Jr.<br>Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Joseph Putnam<br>Great-grandson of Charles Herbert<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Smith<br>Great-grandson of Nathaniel Upton, Jr. | 27259 |
| 1915 | NICHOLS, GEORGE DANE, South Boston . . . . .<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of James Sands  | 28501 |
| 1890 | NICHOLS, RICHARD JOHNSON, Lynn . . . . .   | 893   |
| 1915 | NICHOLS, THOMAS ATTWILL, Lynn . . . . .<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Zachariah Attwill<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of William Attwill<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Nathaniel Upton, Jr.  | 27275 |

|      |   |       |
|------|---|-------|
| 1910 | NICKERSON, GEORGE ELWIN, Lynn . . . . .   | 22181 |
| 1896 | NICKERSON, PHILIP TILLINGHAST, Boston . . . . .   | 8929  |
| 1915 | NICKERSON, WILLIAM EMERY, Cambridge (life member)<br>Great-grandson of Solomon Covel  | 27944 |
| 1894 | NORCROSS, GRENVILLE HOWLAND, Boston . . . . .   | 5175  |
| 1915 | NORRIS, BENJAMIN BERTRAM, East Saugus . . . . .<br>Great-grandson of George Fall  | 26850 |
| 1914 | NORTH, HOWARD MANNING, Waban . . . . .<br>Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Stephen Penniman  | 25859 |
| 1900 | NORTHROP, EDWIN NATHANIEL, Lynn . . . . .   | 13608 |
| 1912 | NORTHROP, HARRY CLIFFORD, Lynn . . . . .  | 23845 |
| 1914 | NORTON, H. FRANKLIN, Oak Bluffs . . . . .<br>Great <sup>4</sup> -grandson of Beriah Norton  | 26524 |
| 1911 | NOYES, FRANK ALBERT, Stoughton . . . . .  | 23412 |
| 1898 | NOYES, RUFUS KING, Jamaica Plain . . . . .  | 11041 |
| 1892 | NUTTING, GEORGE HALE, West Roxbury (life member) . . . . .  | 4977  |
| 1906 | NYE, DANIEL BUTLER, Tientsin, China . . . . .   | 18066 |
| 1889 | OAKMAN, HENRY PHILLIPS, Neponset . . . . .  | 750   |
| 1895 | OBBER, JOSEPH EDWIN, West Medford . . . . .   | 5284  |
| 1916 | O'BRIEN, CLARENCE R., New Bedford . . . . .<br>Great-grandson of John O'Brien   | 28516 |
| 1897 | ODELL, WILLIAM HERRICK LOVETT, Dorchester . . . . .   | 10445 |
| 1915 | ODLIN, JAMES EDWARD, Lynn . . . . .<br>Great-grandson of Joseph Osborne, 3rd<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of William Odlin   | 27426 |
| 1901 | OLMSTEAD, JAMES MONROE, Boston . . . . .  | 14000 |
| 1914 | ONTHANK, ARTHUR NAHUM BALL, Arlington . . . . .<br>Ancestral record same as Elmer A. Onthank  | 25869 |
| 1914 | ONTHANK, CHARLES FRANKLIN, East Boston . . . . .<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of William Onthank, Jr.<br>Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of William Onthank               | 26138 |
| 1914 | ONTHANK, ELMER ALONZO, Fitchburg . . . . .<br>Great-grandson of William Onthank, Jr.<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of William Onthank<br>Great-grandson of David Clancy | 25870 |
| 1908 | OSBORN, JOHN HANSON, Lynn . . . . .   | 20219 |
| 1907 | OSTRANDER, JOHN EDWIN, Amherst . . . . .  | 18916 |
| 1895 | OTIS, EDWARD OSGOOD, Boston . . . . .   | 7224  |



## List of Members

81

|      |  |       |
|------|--|-------|
| 1912 | PACKER, FRANK MARCUS, Roxbury . . . . .                | 23846 |
| 1901 | PAGE, ALBERT NORTON, Malden . . . . .                  | 14306 |
| 1896 | PAGE, FRANK DWIGHT, Fitchburg . . . . .                | 8698  |
| 1889 | PALMER, MOSES POORE, Groton . . . . .                  | 756   |
| 1902 | PALMER, WILLIAM LINCOLN, Winthrop . . . . .            | 14570 |
| 1909 | PARCHER, GEORGE CLARENCE, Saugus . . . . .             | 21031 |
| 1911 | PARISH, ROSWELL, JR., Brookline . . . . .              | 10305 |
| 1913 | PARKER, BOWDOIN STRONG, Roxbury . . . . .              | 24740 |
| 1891 | PARKER, CHARLES HENRY, West Medford . . . . .          | 4908  |
|      | Died Jan. 15, 1916                                     |       |
| 1895 | PARKER, CHARLES LINCOLN, Malden . . . . .              | 5218  |
| 1894 | PARKER, CHARLES SCHOFF, Boston . . . . .               | 5200  |
| 1900 | PARKER, CHARLES SHERMAN, Pepperell . . . . .           | 12761 |
| 1894 | PARKER, CHARLES WALLINGFORD, Boston . . . . .          | 5053  |
|      | Died Jan. 24, 1915                                     |       |
| 1897 | PARKER, GEORGE STEARNS, Sioux City, Iowa . . . . .     | 10153 |
| 1894 | PARKER, HERMAN, Marblehead . . . . .                   | 5199  |
| 1897 | PARKER, HORACE BARRY, Fiskdale . . . . .               | 10604 |
| 1891 | PARKER, JOHN LORD, Lynn . . . . .                      | 940   |
| 1892 | PARKER, MOSES GREELEY, Lowell (life member) . . . . .  | 4978  |
| 1892 | PARKER, PERCY, Lowell . . . . .                        | 4959  |
| 1894 | PARKER, PETER, Framingham . . . . .                    | 5127  |
| 1906 | PARKER, P. HILDRETH, Lowell . . . . .                  | 18220 |
| 1894 | PARKER, ROSS, Marblehead . . . . .                     | 5201  |
| 1894 | PARKER, SIMON BAILEY, Springfield Centre . . . . .     | 5092  |
|      | Died Aug. 31, 1915                                     |       |
| 1906 | PARKER, THEODORE, Worcester . . . . .                  | 18206 |
|      | Died Nov. 15, 1915                                     |       |
| 1895 | PARKER, THEODORE EDSON, Lowell (life member) . . . . . | 5233  |
| 1914 | PARKER, WILLIAM CHANDLER, Woburn . . . . .             | 26150 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Josiah Parker, Jr.     |       |
| 1894 | PARKER, WALTER EDWARD, Lawrence . . . . .              | 5114  |
| 1890 | PARKER, WILLIAM THORNTON, Northampton . . . . .        | 857   |
| 1909 | PARKHURST, CHARLES ERWIN, Somerville . . . . .         | 20475 |
| 1915 | PARLIN, ALBERT NORTON, Danvers . . . . .               | 27573 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Oliver Parlin          |       |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of James Houghton         |       |
| 1906 | PARLIN, FRANK EDSON, Chelsea . . . . .                 | 18440 |

## Songs of the American Revolution

|      |  |       |
|------|--|-------|
| 1895 | PARSONS, CHARLES SUMNER, Boston . . . . .  | 5297  |
| 1913 | PARSONS, CHARLES CHASE, Brookline . . . . .<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Ezekiel Gile  | 25443 |
| 1913 | PARSONS, NORMAN BLOOMFIELD, Worcester . . . . .  | 25077 |
| 1915 | PARSONS, STARR, Lynn . . . . .<br>Great-grandson of Ebenezer Parsons<br>Great-grandson of Ebenezer Hart<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Hart<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Samuel Dane<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Mark Howe<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Isaac Shepherd | 27439 |
| 1908 | PARSONS, WILLIAM EDWARD, Springfield . . . . .   | 19737 |
| 1902 | PARSONS, WILLIAM EDWIN, Boston . . . . .   | 14998 |
| 1894 | PARSONS, WILLIAM EMERSON, Gloucester . . . . .   | 5120  |
| 1896 | PARTRIDGE, FRANCIS CHANDLER, Brookline . . . . .   | 9375  |
| 1891 | PARTRIDGE, WILLIAM HENRY, Newton . . . . .<br>Died March 23, 1915  | 4803  |
| 1903 | PATCH, A. WARREN, Malden . . . . .   | 15320 |
| 1896 | PAULINT, LUCIUS FRANCIS, Lowell . . . . .  | 9040  |
| 1914 | PAYNE, HARRY FRANCIS, Boston . . . . .<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Asahel Clark<br>Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Rowland Clark<br>Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Jesse Perrin  | 26326 |
| 1910 | PEABODY, JAMES CHARLES, Boston . . . . .   | 22480 |
| 1908 | PEACH, FREDERICK COFFIN, Pittsfield . . . . .  | 19610 |
| 1906 | PEAKES, CHARLES EDMUND, Weston . . . . .   | 18433 |
| 1899 | PEAR, CHARLES MERRIAM, Cambridge . . . . .   | 12463 |
| 1899 | PEARSON, ARTHUR EMMONS, West Newton . . . . .  | 12313 |
| 1899 | PEARSON, WILLIAM EDWARD, Worcester . . . . .   | 12314 |
| 1889 | PEARSON, WILLIAM HENRY, West Newton . . . . .  | 752   |
| 1906 | PEASE, ALBIN PARSONS, Winthrop . . . . .   | 10869 |
| 1903 | PEASE, ALVIN FOWLER, Malden . . . . .  | 16330 |
| 1915 | PEASE, EDWARD HOWARD, Edgartown . . . . .<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Noah Pease<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Silvanus Luce<br>Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Elijah Dunham  | 27574 |
| 1912 | PEDRICK, THOMAS FRANKLIN, Lynn . . . . .   | 24031 |
| 1916 | PEIRCE, BRADFORD H., Cambridge . . . . .<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Stephen Farrar<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Joshua Adams<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John McCurdy   | 28664 |

## List of Members

83

|      |   |       |
|------|---|-------|
| 1900 | PEIRSON, JOSEPH EDWARD, Pittsfield . . . . .  | 13232 |
| 1898 | PENDERGAST, GEORGE HENRY, Somerville . . . . .<br>Died June 3, 1915   | 11322 |
| 1906 | PENDLETON, FREDERICK NICKLES, Portland, Ore. . . . .<br>(Transferred to Oregon Society)   | 18442 |
| 1912 | PERKINS, FRANK SUTHERLAND, Middleton . . . . .  | 23833 |
| 1899 | PERKINS, FREDERICK, United States Army . . . . .  | 12316 |
| 1913 | PERKINS, FREDERIC WILLIAMS, Lynn . . . . .  | 25430 |
| 1915 | PERKINS, GEORGE GRINDLEY SPENCER, Wellesley . . . . .<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Bartlett  | 27575 |
| 1912 | PERKINS, HARRY STAMFORD, Salem . . . . .  | 23834 |
| 1904 | PERLIE, HORACE EDGAR, Washington, D. C. (life member)   | 16837 |
| 1916 | PERRY, FRANK LUBERT, Wellesley . . . . .<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Nathan Perry<br>Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Abner Perry<br>Great <sup>2</sup> grandson of Ebenezer Parkhurst  | 28517 |
| 1894 | PETERSON, JACOB JOSEPH SUMNER, Waltham . . . . .  | 5202  |
| 1896 | PETERSON, WILLIAM ESROM, Waltham  | 8948  |
| 1898 | PETTINGELL, FRANK HERVEY, Los Angeles, Cal. . . . .<br>(Supplemental)<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Samuel Felch<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Nathaniel Harris<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Giles Harris<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Thomas Clouston<br>Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Morrill Whicher | 11521 |
| 1914 | PEVEAR, MUNROE RHODES, Boston . . . . .<br>Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Timothy Munroe   | 26327 |
| 1897 | PEW, JOHN JAMES, Gloucester . . . . .   | 10428 |
| 1914 | PHELPS, JAMES CLINTON, Springfield . . . . .<br>Great-grandson of Elihu Phipps<br>Great-grandson of James Rising<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Eleazer Gaylord<br>Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Eliakim Gaylord  | 26337 |
| 1912 | PHELPS, SAMUEL FOWLER, Boston . . . . .   | 12825 |
| 1915 | PHILLIPS, HENRY AYLING, Millbury . . . . .<br>Great-grandson of Ebenezer Humphrey Phillips<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Artemas Ward  | 27427 |
| 1896 | PHILLIPS, LOUIS AGASSIZ, Waltham . . . . .  | 8647  |
| 1912 | PHILLIPS, STEPHEN WILLARD, Salem . . . . .  | 23835 |
| 1914 | PHIPPS, HARRY SEYMOUR, Boston . . . . .<br>Great-grandson of Jedediah Phipps, Jr.   | 26139 |

|      |  |       |
|------|--|-------|
| 1914 | PICKETT, HERBERT WALLIS, Boston . . . . .        | 26348 |
|      | Great-grandson of Jacob Stodder                  |       |
| 1911 | PIERCE, ALFRED, Lexington . . . . .              | 22882 |
| 1896 | PIERCE, CHARLES QUINCY, Watertown . . . . .      | 8995  |
|      | Died Jan. 4, 1915                                |       |
| 1905 | PIERCE, CHAUNCEY HERBERT, Northampton . . . . .  | 17647 |
| 1912 | PIERCE, EDWIN WILLIS, Chestnut Hill . . . . .    | 24049 |
| 1914 | PIERCE, ELMER SAMPSON, Brookline . . . . .       | 26525 |
|      | Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Jonathan Barnes  |       |
| 1891 | PIERCE, GEORGE FRANCIS, Dorchester . . . . .     | 938   |
| 1897 | PIERCE, ROSCOE, Chelsea . . . . .                | 9850  |
| 1915 | PIKE, HERBERT ALLEN, Worcester . . . . .         | 27751 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Benjamin Pike    |       |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Samuel Craft     |       |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Hezekiah Lovejoy |       |
| 1908 | PILLSBURY, GEORGE EDWARD, Lynnfield . . . . .    | 19884 |
| 1908 | PILLSBURY, WILLIAM H. CLARK, Brookline . . . . . | 19775 |
| 1896 | PINGREE, DAVID, Wenham . . . . .                 | 8681  |
| 1907 | PINKHAM, ARTHUR WELLINGTON, Lynn . . . . .       | 19167 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Ebenezer Choate  |       |
|      | Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Stephen Choate   |       |
| 1896 | PINKERTON, GEORGE FRANCIS, Roxbury . . . . .     | 8939  |
| 1915 | PIPER, FRANK L., Fall River . . . . .            | 27769 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Paul Adams       |       |
| 1901 | PITCHER, FRED ABNER, Chelsea . . . . .           | 13620 |
| 1915 | PLIMPTON, GEORGE ARTHUR, Walpole . . . . .       | 27752 |
|      | Great-grandson of David Lewis                    |       |
| 1912 | PLUMMER, OSGOOD, Worcester . . . . .             | 24199 |
|      | Died April 2, 1916                               |       |
| 1897 | POLLARD, ARTHUR GAYTON, Lowell . . . . .         | 10754 |
| 1913 | POLLARD, GEORGE FISHER, Harvard . . . . .        | 24745 |
| 1897 | POLLARD, HARRY GILMORE, Lowell . . . . .         | 10961 |
| 1906 | POMEROY, GEORGE ELTWEED, Toledo, Ohio . . . . .  | 2294  |
| 1906 | POMEROY, HENRY BURT, Cortland, N. Y. . . . .     | 18051 |
| 1908 | POMEROY, WILLIAM HENRY, Springfield . . . . .    | 19998 |
|      | Died June 10, 1914                               |       |
| 1902 | POOLE, CHARLES HENRY, Whitman . . . . .          | 14981 |
| 1902 | POOLE, DAVID VINING, Abington . . . . .          | 14788 |
|      | Died Dec. 18, 1915                               |       |



## List of Members

85

|      |  |       |
|------|--|-------|
| 1914 | POOLE, FRANCIS ALDEN, Worcester<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Manasseh Cutler   | 26338 |
| 1912 | POORE, HERBERT CARLETON, East Braintree  | 24545 |
| 1898 | PORTER, LINN BOYD, Brookline<br>Died June 29, 1916   | 11860 |
| 1898 | POTTER, BRIGGS EDMUND, Watertown<br>Died May 31, 1915  | 11302 |
| 1910 | POTTER, CLIFFORD BRADLEY, Springfield  | 21869 |
| 1903 | POTTER, JOHN THOMAS, Chicago, Ill.   | 16015 |
| 1913 | POWERS, ALFRED FOSTER, Worcester   | 25426 |
| 1914 | POWERS, EUGENE HAYWARD Worcester<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Tilton Jr.<br>Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of John Tilton<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Phineas Cone | 25871 |
| 1907 | POWERS, SAMUEL LELAND, Newton  | 18918 |
| 1905 | POWERS, T. WOLCOTT, Boston   | 5490  |
| 1897 | PRATT, ABNER KINGMAN, Newton Centre  | 10165 |
| 1909 | PRATT, ARTHUR PEABODY, Greenfield  | 21048 |
| 1912 | PRATT, CHESTER BROWN, West Newton  | 24194 |
| 1897 | PRATT, GEORGE, Danvers   | 10588 |
| 1897 | PRATT, HERMAN WASHINGTON, Chelsea  | 10603 |
| 1903 | PRAY, SAMUEL, West Newton  | 15592 |
| 1913 | PRESCOTT, CHARLES ABRAM, Roxbury   | 24739 |
| 1914 | PRESCOTT, OSCAR TILSON, Canton<br>Great-grandson of Sylvanus Harlow  | 25860 |
| 1895 | PRESTON, CHARLES HENRY Danvers   | 8530  |
| 1898 | PRICHARD, EDWARD AUGUSTUS, Somerville  | 11163 |
| 1908 | PRIEST, JOHN FOX, Auburndale   | 19611 |
| 1915 | PRIEST, LUCIAN JACOB, Charlestown<br>Great-grandson of Jacob Priest<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Porter 2d<br>Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of John Porter               | 27440 |
| 1912 | PRINCE, CHARLES BARNARD, Sherborn  | 24181 |
| 1912 | PRIOR, WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, Dorchester  | 24536 |
| 1908 | PUNDERSON, HENRY FULLER, Springfield   | 19389 |
| 1899 | PUNDERSON, JAMES HYATT, Stockbridge  | 12064 |
| 1914 | PUNDERSON, SAMUEL FULLER, Springfield<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Heman Swift   | 25872 |
| 1908 | PUTNAM, GEORGE WASHINGTON, Lowell  | 19390 |
| 1912 | PUTNAM, CHARLES RICHARD, Lexington   | 24537 |

**Sons of the American Revolution**

|      |   |       |
|------|---|-------|
| 1890 | PUTNAM, EBEN, Wellesley Farms . . . . .   | 875   |
| 1908 | QUACKENBUSH, GERRIT VAN SCHAICK, U. S. Army<br>Transferred to Empire State Soc'y.                             | 19612 |
| 1898 | QUINCY, EDWARD AUGUSTUS, Allston . . . . .  | 11325 |
| 1896 | QUINCY, JOSIAH, Dedham . . . . .  | 8646  |
| 1911 | QUINN, JOHN BUCKBEE, Lexington . . . . .  | 23165 |
| 1911 | RAMSDELL, LEDOIT B., Gardner . . . . .<br>Died April 8, 1916  | 23164 |
| 1912 | RAND, JOHN PRENTICE, Worcester . . . . .  | 24200 |
| 1912 | RAND, WALDRON HOLMES, JR., Newton Centre . . . . .  | 24193 |
| 1911 | RAND, WILLIAM BRISBANE, Dorchester . . . . .  | 23665 |
| 1903 | RANDALL, FRANK MORTIMER, New York City . . . . .  | 16326 |
| 1905 | RANDALL, WILLIAM MOREHOUSE, Vineyard Haven<br>(life member) Died Feb. 1, 1914 . . . . .                       | 17443 |
| 1909 | RANDLETT, FRANK HUNT, Roxbury . . . . .   | 20749 |
| 1889 | RAYMOND, FRANKLIN FREEBORN, Boston . . . . .  | 785   |
| 1900 | READ, CHARLES FRENCH, Brookline . . . . .   | 13237 |
| 1915 | READ, FREDERICK FRENCH, Manhasset, L. I., N. Y.<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of William Read               | 27753 |
| 1914 | READ, HAROLD COMER, Brookline . . . . .<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of William Read                       | 26826 |
| 1892 | READE, PHILIP, Lowell (Life member) . . . . .   | 4966  |
| 1902 | REED, CLARENCE DERWOOD, Whitman . . . . .   | 14789 |
| 1899 | REED, EBEN WILDER FARLEY, Port Antonio, Jamaica . . . . .   | 12065 |
| 1915 | REED, JAMES CHESTER Dorchester . . . . .<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Ichabod Tibbetts                  | 27770 |
| 1915 | REED, ALBRO PARKER, Swampscott . . . . .<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson Abraham Reid                         | 27932 |
| 1894 | REED, WILLIAM HOWELL, Belmont . . . . .<br>Died Oct. 26, 1914   | 5158  |
| 1913 | REVALEON, CHARLES WILLIAM, Roxbury . . . . .  | 25078 |
| 1909 | REYNOLDS, HERBERT WALPOLE, Oakland, Cal. . . . .  | 21484 |
| 1894 | RICE, FRANCIS HENRY, Millbury . . . . .<br>Died Jan. 15, 1916   | 5128  |
| 1897 | RICE, GEORGE MAURY, Worcester . . . . .   | 10579 |
| 1914 | RICE, HERBERT FRANKLIN, Allston . . . . .<br>Great-grandson of Ezekiel Rice<br>Great-grandson of Eliakim Rice | 26827 |

## List of Members

87

|      |   |       |
|------|---|-------|
| 1916 | RICE, HORACE SALEM, East Walpole . . . . .                    | 28518 |
|      | Great-grandson of Jacob Rice                                  |       |
|      | Great-grandson of Amasa Shumway                               |       |
| 1915 | RICH, IRVING LYMAN, Cambridge . . . . .                       | 27754 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Thomas Rich                   |       |
|      | Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Ezekiel Lyman                 |       |
| 1900 | RICH, WARREN LEONARD, Cambridge . . . . .                     | 12771 |
| 1894 | RICHARDS, JOHN BION, Fall River (life member) . . . . .       | 5068  |
| 1912 | RICHARDS, SAMUEL TANNER, Somerville . . . . .                 | 24050 |
| 1891 | RICHARDS, WILLIAM DOUGLAS, Winchester . . . . .               | 931   |
| 1914 | RICHARDS, WILLIAM LOSEA, Springfield . . . . .                | 26349 |
|      | Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Eleazur Hinman                |       |
| 1900 | RICHARDSON, ARTHUR GANO, Salem . . . . .                      | 13001 |
| 1889 | RICHARDSON, EDWARD FARWELL, South Acton . . . . .             | 773   |
| 1894 | RICHARDSON, GEGNEY KING, Boston . . . . .                     | 5116  |
| 1915 | RICHARDSON, HARRY T. B., Worcester . . . . .                  | 28232 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Ebenezer Varnum               |       |
| 1910 | RICHARDSON, H. HERBERT, Lynn . . . . .                        | 21494 |
| 1911 | RICHARDSON, JOHN SAMUEL, Roxbury . . . . .                    | 22883 |
| 1896 | RICHARDSON, J. WINSLOW, Winchester . . . . .                  | 8994  |
|      | Died Dec. 6, 1913   |       |
| 1889 | RICHARDSON, LOUIS GRAY, Chicago, Ill. (life member) . . . . . | 774   |
| 1900 | RICHARDSON, WALTER PEARCE, Salem . . . . .                    | 13002 |
| 1909 | RICHARDSON, WILLIAM STREETER, Canton . . . . .                | 21032 |
| 1914 | RICHMOND, CHARLES FRANKLIN, Brockton . . . . .                | 26830 |
|      | Ancestral record same as Fred Pool Richmond                   |       |
| 1914 | RICHMOND, FRED POOL, Brockton . . . . .                       | 26828 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Samuel Pool                   |       |
| 1914 | RICHMOND, HORACE, Brockton . . . . .                          | 26829 |
|      | Ancestral record same as Fred Pool Richmond                   |       |
| 1911 | RICHMOND, RAY, Brockton . . . . .                             | 22900 |
| 1911 | RICKER, HOMER DEAN, West Lynn . . . . .                       | 23671 |
| 1897 | RICKER, CLINTON ATWOOD, Cambridge . . . . .                   | 10962 |
| 1896 | RIDEOUT, AMOS WOODBURY, Boston . . . . .                      | 9352  |
| 1916 | RIDEOUT, FRANK HERBERT, Concord Junction . . . . .            | 28524 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Philemon Holden               |       |
| 1904 | RIPLEY, EBED LINCOLN, Hingham . . . . .                       | 16337 |
| 1897 | RIPLEY, HENRY LEWIS, U. S. Army . . . . .                     | 925   |

**Sons of the American Revolution**

|      |   |       |
|------|---|-------|
| 1914 | RIPLEY, HENRY LESTER Edgartown . . . . .              | 26515 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Joseph Huxford        |       |
| 1900 | RIPLEY, HENRY TABOR, North Chelmsford . . . . .       | 13610 |
| 1892 | RIPLEY, JAMES HUNTINGTON, Springfield . . . . .       | 4930  |
| 1897 | ROAK, MILLBURY FRANKLIN, Arlington . . . . .          | 10158 |
| 1905 | ROBBINS, CHARLES MAY, West Harwich . . . . .          | 17881 |
| 1909 | ROBBINS, E. PARKER, San Francisco Cal. . . . .        | 20465 |
| 1910 | ROBBINS, EUGENE H., Pittsfield . . . . .              | 22019 |
| 1900 | ROBBINS, GEORGE BRYANT, Tacoma Park D. C. . . . .     | 13014 |
|      | Died Jan. 5, 1916                                     |       |
| 1916 | ROBBINS, REGINALD CHAUNCEY, Hamilton . . . . .        | 28665 |
|      | Great-grandson of Ashbel Wright                       |       |
| 1906 | ROBERTS, BRIAN CHADWICK, Westborough . . . . .        | 1694  |
| 1905 | ROBINSON, ALBERT, Peabody . . . . .                   | 17289 |
| 1914 | ROBINSON, CHARLES ALBERT, Boston . . . . .            | 25873 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Moses Page            |       |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Josiah Harris         |       |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Elijah Butterfield    |       |
| 1911 | ROBINSON, CHARLES EDGAR, Brookline . . . . .          | 23404 |
| 1896 | ROBINSON, JOHN, Salem . . . . .                       | 8667  |
| 1902 | ROBINSON, ROSWELL RAYMOND, Malden . . . . .           | 14324 |
| 1908 | ROBINSON, WILLIAM ARTHUR HAWES, Springfield . . . . . | 19614 |
| 1900 | ROCKWELL, CYRUS SYLVESTER, San Francisco Cal. . . . . | 13238 |
|      | (Actual son)  |       |
| 1890 | ROE, ALFRED SEELYE, Worcester . . . . .               | 882   |
| 1908 | ROGERS, GEORGE LYMAN, Boston . . . . .                | 20220 |
| 1907 | ROGERS, HENRY WARREN, Lynn . . . . .                  | 19379 |
|      | Died Jan. 29, 1915                                    |       |
| 1895 | ROGERS, JACOB CROWNINSHIELD, Manchester . . . . .     | 8531  |
| 1906 | ROGERS, SYDNEY SEYMOUR, Holyoke . . . . .             | 18067 |
| 1897 | ROGERS, WILLIAM HENRY, Newtonville . . . . .          | 10581 |
| 1911 | ROLLINS, CHARLES FISKE, Brookline . . . . .           | 23413 |
| 1901 | ROLLINS, EDGAR JASPER, Somerville . . . . .           | 14301 |
| 1916 | ROLLINS, LYMAN Marblehead . . . . .                   | 28503 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Carter           |       |
| 1911 | ROLLINS, WILLIAM STACY, Belmont . . . . .             | 23414 |
| 1915 | ROOT, ALONZO BAILEY, Springfield . . . . .            | 27933 |
|      | Grandson of Joseph Root                               |       |
|      | Great-grandson of Timothy Root                        |       |



## List of Members

89

|      |   |       |
|------|---|-------|
| 1897 | ROOT, HENRY ALLEN, Pittsfield . . . . .   | 10756 |
| 1915 | ROOTS, WILLARD HOLT, Cherry Valley . . . . .<br>Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Daniel Judd<br>Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Jabez Keep | 26841 |
| 1908 | ROOT, WILLIAM LACY, Pittsfield . . . . .  | 19613 |
| 1896 | ROPES, CHARLES F., Salem . . . . .  | 8634  |
| 1912 | ROPES, REUBEN WILKINS, Salem . . . . .  | 23836 |
| 1897 | ROSSITER, JOSEPH, East Boston . . . . .   | 9952  |
| 1894 | ROWE, GEORGE HOWARD MALCOLM, Boston . . . . .<br>Died Jan. 30, 1916   | 5070  |
| 1914 | ROWLEY, H. CURTIS, Springfield . . . . .<br>Great-grandson of Jonathan Dunham   | 26339 |
| 1902 | ROWSE, WALTER WHEELER, Lexington . . . . .  | 14791 |
| 1904 | RUCKER, WILLIAM COLBY, Washington, D. C. . . . .  | 17043 |
| 1897 | RUDE, EDWIN GILBERT, Springfield . . . . .  | 10429 |
| 1890 | RUGGLES, HENRY STODDARD, Wakefield . . . . .  | 889   |
| 1906 | RUMRILL, FRANK, Newton Center . . . . .   | 18208 |
| 1915 | RUMRILL, SAMUEL DUDLEY, Springfield . . . . .<br>Great-grandson of Peter Rumrill  | 27428 |
| 1915 | RUSSELL, EDWARD CHARLES, Perry, Iowa . . . . .<br>Great-grandson of John Russell  | 27945 |
| 1915 | RUSSELL, GEORGE HENRY, Winthrop . . . . .<br>Great-grandson of John Russell   | 27755 |
| 1915 | RUSSELL, SYLVESTER PAUL, New York City . . . . .<br>Great-grandson of John Russell  | 27756 |
| 1910 | RUSSELL, HEZEKIAH STONE, Pittsfield . . . . .<br>Died May 12, 1914  | 21870 |
| 1889 | SABIN, N. HENRY, Williamstown . . . . .   | 807   |
| 1910 | SAFFORD, RALPH KIRKHAM, Springfield . . . . .   | 21495 |
| 1890 | SALMON, STEPHEN DECATUR, Boxborough . . . . .   | 812   |
| 1895 | SAMPSON, WILLARD LINCOLN, Newton . . . . .  | 8565  |
| 1911 | SANBORN, CHARLES SIDNEY, Lynn . . . . .   | 22884 |
| 1910 | SANBORN, ELMER ELLSWORTH, Lynn . . . . .  | 21496 |
| 1911 | SANBORN, PHILIP ASA, Lynn . . . . .   | 23405 |
| 1911 | SANBORN, RALPH ROSCOE, Lynn . . . . .   | 22877 |
| 1913 | SANDERSON, ALBERT BOWMAN, Springfield . . . . .   | 25082 |
| 1912 | SANDERSON, KENDALL AINSWORTH, Lynn . . . . .  | 23837 |

**Songs of the American Revolution**

|      |   |       |
|------|---|-------|
| 1914 | SAUL, EDWARD EVERETT, Providence R. I. (life member)  | 26516 |
|      | Great-grandson of Joseph Saul                         |       |
|      | Great-grandson of William Foye                        |       |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Henry Somerby         |       |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of William Dowst         |       |
| 1891 | SAVAGE, JAMES FRANCIS, Lowell . . . . .               | 4865  |
| 1904 | SAVORY, GEORGE EDWIN, Boston . . . . .                | 16839 |
| 1908 | SAWTELL, JOSEPH OTIS, Springfield . . . . .           | 19615 |
| 1909 | SAWYER, ALFRED PATTEN, Lowell . . . . .               | 21050 |
| 1906 | SAWYER, FREDERICK WILLIAM, Philadelphia (life member) | 18052 |
| 1916 | SAWYER, HENRY ALBERT, Lynn . . . . .                  | 28654 |
|      | Great-grandson of Henry Dorr                          |       |
| 1911 | SAWYER, HOLLIS HUNNEWELL, Newton . . . . .            | 22885 |
| 1916 | SAWYER, ISAAC HOWE, Boxford . . . . .                 | 28240 |
|      | Great-grandson of Samuel Sawyer                       |       |
|      | Great-grandson of Thomas Killam                       |       |
| 1901 | SAWYER, JOHN HOWARD, Arlington . . . . .              | 13806 |
| 1916 | SAWYER, WILLIAM FRANCIS, Sterling . . . . .           | 28666 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Ezra Sawyer           |       |
| 1916 | SAYWARD, WALTER FREEMAN, Bradford . . . . .           | 28667 |
|      | Great-grandson of George Sayward                      |       |
| 1914 | SCHLEY, WILLIAM SULLIVAN, Lynn . . . . .              | 25874 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of James Sullivan        |       |
| 1916 | SCOTT, EARL MONTGOMERY, Dalton . . . . .              |       |
|      | Great-grandson of Azariah Sawyer                      |       |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Aaron Parsons         |       |
| 1909 | SEAGER, CHARLES WILLIE, Pittsfield . . . . .          | 20739 |
| 1890 | SEAMANS, FRANK MANNING, Brookline . . . . .           | 923   |
| 1908 | SEARS, GEORGE BOWMAN, Danvers . . . . .               | 19738 |
| 1895 | SEAVER, FRANCIS ELIOT, Cambridge . . . . .            | 5269  |
|      | Died March 13, 1916                                   |       |
| 1894 | SEAVER, JAMES EDWARD, Taunton . . . . .               | 5147  |
|      | Died July 7, 1916                                     |       |
| 1912 | SEELEY, AUGUSTUS BARRY, Marshfield . . . . .          | 24195 |
| 1911 | SENTON, ALFRED LONG, Allston . . . . .                | 22886 |
| 1905 | SERGEANT, GEORGE H., Northampton . . . . .            | 17648 |
| 1916 | SEWARD, EDWIN JUDD, Worcester . . . . .               | 28504 |
|      | Great-grandson of Samuel Seward                       |       |
| 1915 | SEYBOLT, THOMAS EMMETT, Springfield . . . . .         | 27441 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Mikle Seybolt    |       |

## List of Members

91

|      |  |       |
|------|--|-------|
| 1912 | SHATTUCK, AMERICA, Somerville (Actual son)<br>Died March 9, 1916   | 23847 |
| 1916 | SHATTUCK, EDWARD Andover<br>Great-grandson of Joseph Shattuck  | 28241 |
| 1896 | SHATTUCK, EDWARD HORACE, Lowell (life member)  | 8665  |
| 1908 | SHAW, CHARLES SUMNER, Pittsfield   | 20455 |
| 1914 | SHAW, HERBERT GOSS, Medical Corps, U. S. Army<br>Great-grandson of Oliver Barrett  | 26831 |
| 1896 | SHAW, HENRY SOUTHWORTH, Milton   | 9058  |
| 1906 | SHAW, RALPH HENRY, Lowell  | 18481 |
| 1911 | SHELDON, WALTER PIERCE, Malden   | 22486 |
| 1908 | SHEPARD, FREDERICK ABBOTT, Pelham  | 19617 |
| 1916 | SHEPHERD, RIDGLEY GARRETTSON, Holliston<br>Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of David Fairbanks                                       | 28669 |
| 1905 | SHEPHERD, THOMAS MONROE, Northampton   | 17649 |
| 1916 | SHEPHERD, JOSEPH HEWES, Holliston<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of David Fairbanks   | 28668 |
| 1903 | SHERIDAN, CHARLES FRANK, Lowell  | 15595 |
| 1915 | SHERMAN, ELMER T., Springfield<br>Great-grandson of William Clark  | 27260 |
| 1904 | SHERRIFF, GUY MAURICE, Boston  | 17044 |
| 1908 | SHIRLEY, ARTHUR HATHAWAY, Lynn   | 19986 |
| 1906 | SHORES, HARVEY TOWLE, Northampton  | 18449 |
| 1896 | SHORT, FRANK MANNING, Lowell   | 8676  |
| 1902 | SHURTLEFF, JOSIAH BRYANT, JR., Revere  | 14562 |
| 1910 | SHURTLEFF, WILLIAM HALL, Lexington   | 21497 |
| 1897 | SHUTE, FRANK HENRY, Gloucester   | 9827  |
| 1904 | SHUTE, WALTER CHAUNCEY, South Hingham  | 16574 |
| 1903 | SIBLEY, CHARLES WILLARD, Athol   | 16005 |
| 1894 | SIBLEY, EDWIN DAY, Somerville  | 5149  |
| 1910 | SIBLEY, EDWIN ERNEST, Chelsea  | 22183 |
| 1906 | SILSBY, T. JULIEN, Brookline<br>Grandson of Ozias Silsby<br>Great-grandson of Sylvanus Burrell<br>Great-grandson of Thomas Jones | 18443 |
| 1913 | SIMPSON, HARRY RUSSELL, West Somerville<br>Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Alexander Simpson                                     | 25427 |
| 1901 | SINNETT, GEORGE JAMES, JR., Roxbury  | 13976 |

**Songs of the American Revolution**

|      |  |       |
|------|--|-------|
| 1912 | SKAGGS, WILLIAM CONLEY, Winthrop . . . . .   | 24182 |
| 1913 | SKINNER, ARTHUR JESSE, Springfield . . . . .   | 24738 |
| 1897 | SLOCUM, EDWARD TINKER, Pittsfield . . . . .  | 10209 |
| 1912 | SMALL, DENNIE PHILIP, Brookline . . . . .  | 24526 |
| 1904 | SMITH, ADDISON HENRY, West Springfield . . . . .   | 16561 |
| 1911 | SMITH, C. FREDERIC, Swampscott . . . . .   | 23425 |
| 1895 | SMITH, CHANNING, Cherry Valley . . . . .   | 8661  |
| 1895 | SMITH, EDWIN GROSVENOR, Malden . . . . .   | 7233  |
| 1891 | SMITH, E. EARNEST, Newton Centre . . . . .   | 4805  |
| 1906 | SMITH, FRANK HERBERT, Hadley . . . . .   | 18487 |
| 1915 | SMITH, FRED HARLOW, Springfield . . . . .<br>Great-grandson of Levi Harlow   | 27936 |
| 1915 | SMITH FORREST VAN ZANDT, Haverhill . . . . .<br>Great-grandson of Josiah Smith   | 27758 |
| 1916 | SMITH, FREDERIC ESTABROOK JR., Hingham . . . . .<br>(Transferred from Rhode Island Society)<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of David Wells   | 20651 |
| 1905 | SMITH, HENRY GOODWIN, Northampton . . . . .  | 17882 |
| 1911 | SMITH, FRED GARDNER, Winthrop . . . . .  | 23156 |
| 1915 | SMITH, GEORGE H., Holyoke . . . . .<br>Great-grandson of William Barron, JR.<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of William Barron   | 27771 |
| 1906 | SMITH, HENRY PICKERING, Boston . . . . .   | 18482 |
| 1896 | SMITH, HINSDALE, Springfield . . . . .   | 8630  |
| 1906 | SMITH, JAMES HENRY, Methuen . . . . .  | 18444 |
| 1902 | SMITH, JOSEPH MATHER, West Springfield . . . . .   | 15162 |
| 1909 | SMITH, RALPH MANSON, Wenham . . . . .  | 20727 |
| 1912 | SMITH, RUTHERFORD ENDICOTT, Lynnfield Centre . . . . .   | 24183 |
| 1914 | SMITH, WALTER CALEF, Cambridge . . . . .<br>Great-grandson of Josiah Smith<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Perley Harris<br>Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Warren Snow<br>Great <sup>4</sup> -grandson of John Elliott | 26517 |
| 1898 | SNOW, ELMER HEMAN, Chelsea . . . . .   | 11522 |
| 1901 | SNOW, FREDERIC WARREN, Chelsea . . . . .   | 13621 |
| 1897 | SNOW, WALTER BRADLEE, Watertown . . . . .  | 10767 |
| 1908 | SNOW, WILLIAM BROWN, Malden . . . . .  | 19616 |
| 1907 | SNOWMAN, EDWARD ANDERSON, Springfield . . . . .  | 19016 |



## List of Members

93

|      |   |       |
|------|---|-------|
| 1905 | SOLIS, ANDREW JACKSON, Winchester . . . .         | 17281 |
| 1898 | SOULE, HENRY BISHOP, United States Navy . . . .   | 11866 |
| 1911 | SOUTHWORTH, ERNEST BOWKER, Stoughton . . . .      | 23151 |
| 1909 | SPALDING, GEORGE HOMER, Lowell . . . .            | 21476 |
| 1908 | SPALDING, WILLARD FLOYD, Swampscott . . . .       | 19768 |
| 1912 | SPAULDING, HENRY PLYMPTON, Brookline . . . .      | 24184 |
| 1894 | SPAULDING, JAMES HALVOR, Cambridge . . . .        | 5182  |
| 1911 | SPAULDING, WALTER LEVI, Indian Orchard . . . .    | 22487 |
|      | Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of John Taintor      |       |
| 1905 | SPEARE, LEWIS ROBINSON, Newton Centre . . . .     | 17282 |
|      | Died Feb. 23, 1916                                |       |
| 1915 | SPINDELL ISAIAH FREEMAN, Lynn . . . .             | 26842 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Isaac Ellis       |       |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Thomas Mayo       |       |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Abner Robbins     |       |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Thomas Snow       |       |
| 1914 | SPINDELL, LOUIS FREEMAN PIERCE, Lynn . . . .      | 25875 |
|      | Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Edward Jumper     |       |
|      | Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Thomas Mayo       |       |
|      | Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Isaac Ellis       |       |
|      | Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Thomas Snow       |       |
|      | Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Abner Robbins     |       |
| 1908 | SPINNEY, FRANK CASWELL, Lynn . . . .              | 19977 |
| 1908 | SPINNEY, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, Lynn . . . .          | 19978 |
| 1908 | SPRAGUE, CHARLES FRANCIS, Swampscott . . . .      | 19769 |
| 1908 | SPRAGUE, GEORGE EVERETT, Lynn . . . .             | 19392 |
| 1903 | SPRAGUE, HENRY BREED, Swampscott . . . .          | 16016 |
| 1911 | SPRAGUE, RUFUS WILLIAM, Charlestown . . . .       | 22488 |
| 1911 | SPURR, WAKE BRYARLY, Lynn . . . .                 | 23651 |
| 1916 | STAFFORD, CHARLES MASON, Minneapolis, Minn. . . . | 28670 |
|      | Same ancestry as Morgan H. Stafford               |       |
| 1916 | STAFFORD, HENRY LOTHROP, Duluth, Minn. . . .      | 28671 |
|      | Same ancestry as Morgan H. Stafford               |       |
| 1916 | STAFFORD, MORGAN HEWITT, Newtonville . . . .      | 28672 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Andrew Stafford   |       |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Peter Lewis       |       |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Ebenezer Lothrop  |       |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Samuel Kidder     |       |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Gardner Greenleaf |       |
|      | Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of James Davis       |       |

|      |  |       |
|------|--|-------|
| 1916 | STACY, EDWIN CYRUS . . . . .                           | 28525 |
|      | Same ancestry as Richard H. Stacy                      |       |
| 1914 | STACY, FRANK E., Springfield . . . . .                 | 26141 |
|      | Same ancestry as Richard H. Stacy                      |       |
| 1914 | STACY, HARRY W. Springfield . . . . .                  | 26142 |
|      | Same ancestry as Richard H. Stacy                      |       |
| 1914 | STACY, RICHARD HENRY, Springfield . . . . .            | 26140 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Simeon Pomeroy         |       |
| 1896 | STEARNS, ALBERT HENRY, Dorchester . . . . .            | 8628  |
| 1910 | STEARNS, A. MAYNARD, Dorchester . . . . .              | 21872 |
| 1897 | STEARNS, EPHRAIM, Waltham . . . . .                    | 10442 |
| 1895 | STEARNS, F. MAYNARD, Chestnut Hill . . . . .           | 8502  |
| 1896 | STEARNS, GEORGE MYRON, North Cambridge . . . . .       | 9372  |
| 1912 | STEINMETZ, SPENCER JANNEY, Brookline . . . . .         | 23848 |
| 1896 | STETSON, JAMES H., Quincy . . . . .                    | 8675  |
| 1903 | STEVENS, ANDREW JACKSON, Malden . . . . .              | 15310 |
| 1904 | STEVENS, CHARLES FREDERICK, Wellesley (life member)    | 16339 |
| 1894 | STEVENS, EDMUND HORACE, Cambridge . . . . .            | 5101  |
| 1915 | STEVENS, ELISHA MORSE, Lynn . . . . .                  | 27442 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Simon Stevens          |       |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of George King            |       |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Elijah Robinson        |       |
| 1909 | STEVENS, FRANCIS HERBERT, Wellesley . . . . .          | 21483 |
| 1891 | STEVENS, GEORGE BECKWITH, Dorchester . . . . .         | 4830  |
| 1909 | STEVENS, JOHN FLORENCE CLOTHEY, Lynn . . . . .         | 20741 |
| 1909 | STEVENS, JOHN HARDISON, Chicago . . . . .              | 21033 |
| 1896 | STEVENS, SOLON WHITHED, Winchester . . . . .           | 8983  |
| 1897 | STEVENSON, J. HENRY, East Boston . . . . .             | 10161 |
| 1889 | STEVENSON, JOHN McALLISTER, Pittsfield . . . . .       | 808   |
|      | Died March 20, 1916                                    |       |
| 1908 | STEVENSON, JOHN McALLISTER, JR., Sweetwater, Texas     | 20000 |
| 1897 | STEVENSON, WILLIAM CHIPMAN, Pittsfield . . . . .       | 10208 |
| 1916 | STEWART, ARTHUR COLLINS, Jamaica Plain . . . . .       | 28502 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Ebenezer Dudley        |       |
| 1911 | STICKNEY, JAMES REUBEN, Dorchester . . . . .           | 23154 |
| 1916 | STICKNEY, WILLIAM HORACE, Brookline . . . . .          | 28796 |
| 1897 | STEWART GEORGE SAWIN, Bedford . . . . .                | 10963 |
| 1889 | STODDARD, PAUL WORRICK, Natick (life member) . . . . . | 800   |
| 1889 | STODDARD, WILLIAM A., Neponset (life member) . . . . . | 809   |

## List of Members

95

|      |  |       |
|------|--|-------|
| 1894 | STODDER, CHARLES FREDERICK, Boston . . . . .       | 5136  |
| 1895 | STONE, ARTHUR KINGSBURY, Boston . . . . .          | 7221  |
| 1897 | STONE, CHARLES ALLEN, Springfield . . . . .        | 9828  |
| 1909 | STONE, DANIEL CLIFFORD, Medford . . . . .          | 21038 |
| 1910 | STONE, GREGORY EUGENE, Winthrop . . . . .          | 21873 |
| 1895 | STONE, HARLAN PAGE, Springfield . . . . .          | 8507  |
| 1903 | STONE, WILLIAM CARLOS, Springfield . . . . .       | 15596 |
| 1900 | STORER, OSCAR, Melrose . . . . .                   | 13239 |
| 1903 | STORY, ARTHUR DANA, Essex . . . . .                | 16187 |
| 1916 | STORY, EDWIN CYRUS, Springfield . . . . .          | 28525 |
|      | Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Simeon Pomeroy     |       |
| 1913 | STORY, WALTER SCOTT, Springfield . . . . .         | 25090 |
| 1914 | STOWELL, WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, Amherst . . . . . | 26832 |
|      | Great-grandson of Henry Bowen                      |       |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Adijah Fowler      |       |
| 1892 | STOWE, LUKE STEARNS, Springfield . . . . .         | 4963  |
| 1901 | STRONG, THOMAS MORRIS, Boston . . . . .            | 13706 |
| 1912 | STRONG, WARREN BOSTWICK, St. Paul, Minn. . . . .   | 24032 |
| 1903 | STUDLEY, JOHN HENRY, Malden . . . . .              | 15311 |
|      | Died Dec. 5, 1915                                  |       |
| 1909 | STURTEVANT, WILLIAM BECK, East Boston . . . . .    | 21485 |
| 1895 | SWAN, FRANCIS HENRY, Boston . . . . .              | 5252  |
| 1897 | SWAN, WILLIAM LOCKE, South Weymouth . . . . .      | 10755 |
| 1896 | SWEAT, AUGUSTUS TOWER, Belmont . . . . .           | 9365  |
| 1901 | SWEET, CHARLES OSCAR, Attleborough . . . . .       | 14319 |
| 1911 | SWEET, ERVIN VIALI, Attleborough . . . . .         | 23664 |
| 1915 | SWIFT, JAMES MARCUS, Fall River . . . . .          | 27757 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Swift         |       |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Weaver Osborn      |       |
| 1903 | SWIFT, WALTER BABCOCK, Boston . . . . .            | 17635 |
| 1898 | TAFT, EDGAR SIDNEY, Gloucester . . . . .           | 11046 |
| 1906 | TAFT, HERBERT CHARLES, Lowell . . . . .            | 18222 |
| 1894 | TAGGARD, HENRY, Brighton (life member) . . . . .   | 5037  |
| 1901 | TAINTER, GEORGE ARTHUR, Roxbury . . . . .          | 14316 |
| 1900 | TAPLEY, G. ARTHUR, Revere . . . . .                | 13026 |

|      |   |       |
|------|---|-------|
| 1903 | TAPLEY, HENRY FULLER, Lynn . . . . .                | 15597 |
|      | Great-grandson of Amos Tapley                       |       |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Gilbert Tapley      |       |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Joseph Hart         |       |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Joseph Lye          |       |
|      | Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Samuel Burrill      |       |
| 1907 | TAPLEY, WILLIAM WELLS, Springfield . . . . .        | 19017 |
| 1912 | TARR, HENRY A., Gloucester . . . . .                | 24186 |
| 1895 | TATMAN, CHARLES TAYLOR, Worcester . . . . .         | 7289  |
| 1916 | TAYLOR, EDWARD IRVING, Winchester . . . . .         | 28785 |
|      | Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Abraham Van Keuren  |       |
| 1916 | TAYLOR, ARTHUR ORISON, West Somerville . . . . .    | 28233 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of William Walton      |       |
| 1914 | TAYLOR, EZRA WILMARTH BARTLETT, Haverhill . . . . . | 25861 |
|      | Great-grandson of Dudley Currier                    |       |
| 1915 | TAYLOR, WILLIAM W., Haverhill . . . . .             | 27261 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Zebediah Hobart     |       |
| 1909 | TEBBETTS, THEODORE CHARLES, Lynn . . . . .          | 20728 |
| 1894 | TEMPLE, JACKSON LEE, North Adams . . . . .          | 5209  |
| 1897 | TEMPLE, JUNIUS BRUTUS, North Adams . . . . .        | 10432 |
| 1902 | THAYER, JAMES FRANKLIN, Lexington . . . . .         | 14564 |
| 1907 | THOMAS, J. BARLOW, Lowell . . . . .                 | 19019 |
|      | Died Sept. 19, 1915                                 |       |
| 1914 | THOMPSON, CLIFFORD PARKER, Springfield . . . . .    | 26340 |
|      | Grandson of Thaddeus Thompson                       |       |
| 1901 | THOMPSON, FRANK VICTOR, Brighton . . . . .          | 13977 |
| 1914 | THOMPSON, FREDERICK WILLIAM, Springfield . . . . .  | 26341 |
|      | Grandson of Thaddeus Thompson                       |       |
| 1911 | THOMPSON, HARRY AUGUSTIN, Lowell . . . . .          | 22490 |
| 1896 | THOMPSON, JAMES ALBERT, Whitman . . . . .           | 8935  |
| 1910 | THOMPSON, LEON ERNEST, Lynn . . . . .               | 21874 |
| 1902 | THOMPSON, LEON HERBERT, Wales . . . . .             | 1479  |
| 1913 | THOMPSON, MARSHALL PUTNAM, Brookline . . . . .      | 24747 |
| 1894 | THORNTON, JAMES BROWN, Boston . . . . .             | 5208  |
| 1906 | THORPE, GARDINER ELLSWORTH, Allston . . . . .       | 18483 |
| 1907 | THURSTON, JOHN HENRY, Cambridge . . . . .           | 19018 |
| 1896 | TIBBETS, GEORGE PARSONS, Easthampton . . . . .      | 9274  |
| 1897 | TILTON, GEORGE PRESCOTT, Newburyport . . . . .      | 11028 |



## List of Members

97

|      |   |       |
|------|---|-------|
| 1896 | TINKHAM, S. EVERETT, Roxbury . . . . .  | 8648  |
| 1913 | TITUS, I. WALTON, Lynn . . . . .  | 24746 |
| 1898 | TOBEY, FRANK GEORGE, Springfield . . . . .  | 11165 |
| 1896 | TOBEY, RUFUS BABCOCK, Jamaica Plain . . . . .                                     | 9038  |
| 1895 | TODD, EDWARD NELSON, Lynn . . . . .   | 8593  |
| 1895 | TODD, HERBERT E., Lynn . . . . .  | 8591  |
| 1907 | TODD, NELSON BARNARD, Lynnfield Center . . . . .                                  | 19160 |
| 1904 | TODD, THOMAS, Concord . . . . .   | 16340 |
| 1904 | TODD, THOMAS, JR., Concord . . . . .  | 16341 |
| 1908 | TOWLE, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, Portsmouth, N. H. . . . .<br>Died Oct. 2, 1916           | 19741 |
| 1897 | TOWLE, CHARLES FRANK, New York City . . . . .<br>Died Dec. 1, 1914                | 10212 |
| 1896 | TOWLE, FRED SCATES, Portsmouth N. H. . . . .                                      | 9367  |
| 1913 | TOWN, PHINEAS, St. Louis, Mo. . . . .   | 25094 |
| 1915 | TOZIER, DAVID ERNEST, Watertown . . . . .<br>Great-grandson of Jared Tozier       | 27429 |
| 1897 | TREADWAY, ALLEN TOWNER, Stockbridge . . . . .                                     | 9956  |
| 1891 | TREADWELL, SANFORD LUDINGTON, Brookline . . . . .                                 | 4882  |
| 1899 | TREFRY, WILLIAM DAVIS THAYER, Marblehead . . . . .                                | 12249 |
| 1913 | TRIPP, BURTON ASHBURTON, Lynn . . . . .   | 25084 |
| 1907 | TRIPP, THAXTER NORTON, Lynn . . . . .   | 19168 |
| 1895 | TROWBRIDGE, EDWARD ALLYN, Boston . . . . .  | 7268  |
| 1912 | TRULL, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, Lowell . . . . .<br>Died Dec. 26, 1915                  | 23849 |
| 1911 | TRULL, JOHN, Tewksbury . . . . .  | 22491 |
| 1916 | TRULL, WILLIAM T., Lowell . . . . .<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Trull | 28783 |
| 1913 | TUCK, PARKER, Lowell . . . . .  | 24741 |
| 1908 | TUCKER, CHARLES HANSON, Lynn . . . . .  | 19740 |
| 1900 | TUCKER, HARRY BARTLETT, Springfield . . . . .                                     | 13015 |
| 1899 | TUFTS, JOSEPH AUGUSTINE, Fitchburg . . . . .                                      | 12465 |
| 1910 | TUPPER, FRANK, Worcester . . . . .  | 22184 |
| 1916 | TURNER, JACOB ARTHUR, Milton . . . . .  | 28673 |
| 1913 | TUTTLE, HENRY CARLISLE, Boston . . . . .  | 23486 |
| 1901 | TWITCHELL, FRANCIS ADAMS, Somerville (life member) . . . . .                      | 13979 |
| 1903 | TWITCHELL, JULIAN PHELPS, Orange Conn. . . . .                                    | 15598 |

**Sons of the American Revolution**

|      |   |       |
|------|---|-------|
| 1899 | TYLER, EDWARD ROYALL, Boston (life member)  | 12753 |
| 1894 | UPHAM, ROGER FREEMAN, Worcester   | 5050  |
| 1902 | UPTON, CHARLES THOMAS, Lowell   | 15172 |
| 1909 | UPTON, EUGENE CHARLES, Malden   | 20742 |
| 1915 | VANDERZEE, JOHN BECKER, Springfield<br>Great-grandson of Cornelis Vanderzee   | 28234 |
| 1911 | VAN DEUSEN, CHARLES HILBORNE, Springfield   | 22499 |
| 1905 | VAN DEURSEN, GEORGE LIVESAY, Lowell   | 17429 |
| 1904 | VAN GUYSLING, GEORGE EDMUND, Los Angeles, Cal.<br>(life member)   | 16575 |
| 1912 | VERY, GEORGE FRANCIS, Salem   | 24187 |
| 1911 | VERY, NATHANIEL AUGUSTUS, Salem<br>Died June 7, 1914  | 23415 |
| 1896 | VERY, NATHANIEL THOMAS, Salem   | 8927  |
| 1908 | VIETS, JAMES ROLLIN, Lynn   | 19770 |
| 1914 | VINCENT, PHILIP SMITH, Jamaica Plain<br>Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Samuel Norton                                       | 26833 |
| 1915 | VOSE, LOUIS ELLIS, East Walpole<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Benjamin Vose  | 27759 |
| 1908 | WADE, JESSE HARRIS, Ipswich   | 19743 |
| 1904 | WADHAM, JOHN PRAY, Kansas City, Mo.   | 16826 |
| 1907 | WADLEIGH, ARTHUR GOULD, Lynn  | 18497 |
| 1903 | WALBRIDGE, PERCY EDGAR, Malden  | 15838 |
| 1909 | WALES, THOMAS BEALE, Brookline  | 20466 |
| 1893 | WALES, THOMAS BEALE, JR., Newtonville   | 5001  |
| 1906 | WALKER, LOUIS BRYANT, Taunton   | 18210 |
| 1895 | WALLACE, CRANMORE NESMITH, Boston   | 5213  |
| 1916 | WALSWORTH, ROSCOE, Revere<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of James Walsworth<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Eli Granger | 28505 |
| 1902 | WALTON, CHARLES REUBEN, Brighton  | 14958 |
| 1916 | WARE, FRANCIS ALDEN, Somerville<br>Great-grandson of Elias Ware   | 28784 |
| 1903 | WARD, ALBERT LONGLEY, Taunton   | 15323 |
| 1915 | WARD, CHARLES THOMAS ATHERTON, Valparasio, S. A.<br>(life member)<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Artemas Ward           | 27760 |
| 1889 | WARDWELL, EDWARD JOSEPH, Camden, Maine  | 840   |

## List of Members

99

|      |   |       |
|------|---|-------|
| 1889 | WARDWELL, FRANK WELLINGTON, Cleveland, Ohio . . . . .   | 841   |
| 1895 | WARE, HORACE EVERETT, Milton . . . . .  | 7260  |
| 1906 | WARNER, CHARLES FORBES, Northampton . . . . .   | 18488 |
| 1914 | WARNER, CHARLES FRANKLIN, Springfield . . . . .<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Phineas Warner                               | 26342 |
| 1892 | WARNER, FRANK EDWARDS, Boston . . . . .   | 4938  |
| 1907 | WARNER, JOHN GERRY, Lynn . . . . .  | 19002 |
| 1907 | WARNER, LOUIS HENRY, Northampton . . . . .  | 18924 |
| 1911 | WARREN, ARTHUR M., Chelmsford . . . . .   | 23652 |
| 1909 | WARREN, J. BROADFIELD, Bolton . . . . .   | 20729 |
| 1905 | WARREN, JOHN KELSO, Worcester . . . . .   | 17291 |
| 1896 | WARREN, HORACE WINSLOW, Dorchester Centre . . . . .   | 9368  |
| 1891 | WARREN, NATHAN, Waltham . . . . .   | 4898  |
| 1897 | WARREN, ORIN, West Newbury . . . . .<br>Died April 4, 1916  | 9961  |
| 1910 | WARREN, RICHARD, Waltham . . . . .  | 22021 |
| 1902 | WARREN, WINSLOW, Dedham . . . . .   | 14977 |
| 1909 | WATERMAN, DEPENDENCE STURTEVANT, Roxbury . . . . .  | 21477 |
| 1901 | WATERMAN, FRANK STURTEVANT, Roxbury . . . . .   | 14320 |
| 1890 | WATERS, WILSON, Chelmsford . . . . .  | 854   |
| 1891 | WATKINS, WALTER KENDALL, Malden . . . . .   | 4810  |
| 1912 | WAY, WILLIAM THOMAS, Plymouth . . . . .   | 24530 |
| 1896 | WEAD, LESLIE CLARK, Boston . . . . .  | 8933  |
| 1907 | WEAVER, FRANK LEWIS, Lowell . . . . .   | 19020 |
| 1901 | WEAVER, FRANK WILLIS, Attleboro . . . . .   | 13809 |
| 1910 | WEBB, FRANK ELBRIDGE, New York City . . . . .   | 21500 |
| 1902 | WEBBER, SAMUEL GILBERT, Brookline . . . . .   | 15173 |
| 1914 | WEBSTER, EDWARD HARLAN, Springfield . . . . .<br>Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Daniel Drake                                   | 26343 |
| 1894 | WELCH, CHARLES OSCAR, Salem . . . . .<br>Died Aug. 18, 1915   | 5095  |
| 1889 | WELLINGTON, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, East Boston . . . . .<br>Died Sept. 5, 1915   | 835   |
| 1916 | WELLINGTON, ALFRED EASTON, East Boston . . . . .<br>Great-grandson of Jeduthan Wellington<br>Great-grandson of Abraham Knowlton | 28651 |
| 1895 | WELLINGTON, J. FRANK, Somerville . . . . .  | 8561  |

|      |  |       |
|------|--|-------|
| 1901 | WELLMAN, ARTHUR HOLBROOK, Topsfield . . . . .            | 14308 |
| 1906 | WELLS, DANIEL WHITE, Hatfield . . . . .                  | 18054 |
| 1895 | WELSH, WILLARD, Malden . . . . .                         | 5260  |
| 1915 | WENTWORTH, CHARLES SUMNER, Roxbury (life member)         | 27262 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Nathaniel Wentworth      |       |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of William Seavey           |       |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Joseph Landon Seavey     |       |
| 1897 | WESSON, JAMES LEONARD, Boston . . . . .                  | 9491  |
| 1895 | WESTON, ROBERT SPURR, Brookline . . . . .                | 5223  |
| 1892 | WHARFIELD, WILFRED MARO, Springfield . . . . .           | 4933  |
| 1892 | WHARFIELD, WILLISTON CLIFFORD, Holyoke . . . . .         | 4934  |
| 1900 | WHEAT, WILLIAM GEORGE, Springfield . . . . .             | 13017 |
| 1912 | WHEELER, ARTHUR LORING, Boston . . . . .                 | 24176 |
| 1904 | WHEELER, ARTHUR MAXWELL, Arlington Heights . . . . .     | 10673 |
| 1899 | WHEELER, BERTRAND THORP, Portland, Me. . . . .           | 12228 |
| 1908 | WHEELER, FRANK ELISHA, Springfield . . . . .             | 19744 |
| 1911 | WHEELER, HARRY EDWARD, Melrose . . . . .                 | 23416 |
| 1912 | WHEELER, H. WARREN, Boston . . . . .                     | 24033 |
| 1911 | WHEELER, STANLEY CUSHMAN, Brooklyn, N. Y. . . . .        | 23417 |
| 1894 | WHITCOMB, HENRY CLAY, Dorchester Centre . . . . .        | 5054  |
|      | Died March 30, 1914                                      |       |
| 1902 | WHITCOMB, HENRY ESTABROOK, Worcester . . . . .           | 15175 |
|      | Great-grandson of Abner Whitcomb                         |       |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Jonathan Whitcomb        |       |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Lewis Miller             |       |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Daniel Estabrook, jr.    |       |
| 1894 | WHITCOMB, JOHN DAVIS, Medford . . . . .                  | 5055  |
| 1905 | WHITCOMB, JOHN MURRAY, South Weymouth . . . . .          | 17446 |
| 1908 | WHITE, CHARLES ELMER, Lynn . . . . .                     | 19771 |
| 1912 | WHITE, FRANK MERRILL, Winchester . . . . .               | 24034 |
| 1890 | WHITE, McDONALD ELLIS, Salem . . . . .                   | 853   |
|      | Died Oct. 12, 1916                                       |       |
| 1903 | WHITE, ROBERT DAY, West Springfield . . . . .            | 15324 |
| 1894 | WHITE, WILLIAM EDWIN, Charlestown . . . . .              | 5047  |
| 1901 | WHITE, WILLIAM ROLAND, Springfield . . . . .             | 13708 |
| 1899 | WHITNEY, CYRUS HENRY, Somerville (life member) . . . . . | 12229 |
| 1896 | WHITNEY, FRANK ORMAND, Roxbury . . . . .                 | 8936  |
| 1910 | WHITNEY, HARRIE HOLLAND, Arlington . . . . .             | 22492 |



## List of Members

101

|      |  |       |
|------|--|-------|
| 1898 | WHITNEY, JAMES FRANCIS, Somerville . . . . .       | 11308 |
| 1913 | WHITTEMORE, ARBY CLIFFORD, Boston . . . . .        | 24742 |
| 1902 | WHITTEMORE, HARRIS STEWART, Cambridge . . . . .    | 15174 |
| 1906 | WIGGIN, ARTHUR MESERVE, Brookline . . . . .        | 18213 |
| 1895 | WIGGIN, BURTON HOWE, Lowell . . . . .              | 8597  |
| 1911 | WIGGIN, CHARLES BEAL, Boston . . . . .             | 23406 |
| 1891 | WIGGIN, CHARLES EDWARD, Brookline . . . . .        | 4857  |
| 1906 | WIGGIN, GEORGE WINSLOW, Franklin . . . . .         | 18056 |
| 1912 | WIGGIN, HARRY CARLETON, Newton . . . . .           | 24036 |
| 1904 | WIGGIN, JOSEPH, Malden . . . . .                   | 16843 |
| 1914 | WIGHT, RALPH WALDO, Indian Orchard . . . . .       | 25862 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Nathan Wight       |       |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Marshall Walker    |       |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Ephraim Fletcher   |       |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of James Metcalf      |       |
| 1908 | WILCOX, DORVIL MILLER, Lee . . . . .               | 19745 |
| 1898 | WILDER, CHARLES PRATT, Worcester . . . . .         | 11506 |
| 1912 | WILKINS, CLARENCE HERBERT, Newton Centre . . . . . | 24035 |
| 1915 | WILKINS, WARDE, Newton Centre . . . . .            | 27443 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Bray Wilkins       |       |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Thomas Aiken       |       |
| 1902 | WILKINS, S. HERBERT, Salem . . . . .               | 15304 |
| 1892 | WILLARD, WILLIAM MASON, Longmeadow . . . . .       | 4929  |
| 1895 | WILLCUTT, LEVI LINCOLN, JR., Brookline . . . . .   | 8515  |
| 1890 | WILLEY, WILLIAM LITHGOW, Boston . . . . .          | 870   |
| 1908 | WILLIAMS, ABRAHAM CASE, Springfield . . . . .      | 19621 |
| 1906 | WILLIAMS, CHARLES EDWIN, Northampton . . . . .     | 17890 |
| 1896 | WILLIAMS, CHAUNCEY CLEVELAND, Washington, D. C.    | 8611  |
|      | Transferred to D. C. Society                       |       |
| 1899 | WILLIAMS, ENOS DEAN, Taunton . . . . .             | 12468 |
| 1892 | WILLIAMS, HORACE PERRY, Roxbury . . . . .          | 4975  |
|      | Died Dec. 25, 1915                                 |       |
| 1909 | WILLIAMS, J. FRANK, Wakefield . . . . .            | 20730 |
| 1914 | WILLIAMS, MORTIMER DILL, Boston . . . . .          | 26127 |
|      | Same ancestry as S. T. Williams jr.                |       |
| 1900 | WILLIAMS, SPENCER THOMAS, Boston . . . . .         | 13613 |

|      |  |       |
|------|--|-------|
| 1914 | WILLIAMS, SPENCER THOMAS JR., Boston . . . .           | 16126 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Samuel Williams        |       |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of William Boston         |       |
| 1914 | WILLIAMS, THEODORE RYDER, Boston . . . .               | 26128 |
|      | Same ancestry as S. T. Williams jr.                    |       |
| 1890 | WILLIS, HENRY AUGUSTUS, Fitchburg . . . .              | 852   |
| 1912 | WILLIS, JAMES FRANKLIN, Brookline . . . .              | 24532 |
| 1905 | WILSON, ARTHUR HERVEY, Cambridge (life member) . . . . | 17789 |
| 1898 | WILSON, CHARLES HIRAM, Brookline . . . .               | 11869 |
| 1896 | WILSON, FRANK STEDMAN, Boston . . . .                  | 9036  |
| 1896 | WILSON, HERBERT ALVA, Brighton . . . .                 | 9260  |
| 1902 | WILSON, LEON EUGENE, Lynn . . . .                      | 14794 |
| 1904 | WINGATE, EDWARD LAWRENCE, Malden . . . .               | 17046 |
| 1911 | WINN, JOHN, Brookline . . . .                          | 23418 |
| 1911 | WINN, WILLARD ALLEN, Worcester . . . .                 | 23419 |
| 1895 | WINSHIP, WILLIAM HENRY, Malden . . . .                 | 5254  |
| 1910 | WINSLOW, LOUIS MARTIN, Lynn . . . .                    | 22191 |
| 1912 | WINSOR, GEORGE RYDER, Brookline . . . .                | 24533 |
| 1902 | WISE, HOWARD PARKER, Malden . . . .                    | 14565 |
| 1904 | WITHINGTON, AUGUSTUS HENRY, Newton Centre . . . .      | 16563 |
| 1916 | WOLCOTT, HERBERT RAYMOND, Springfield . . . .          | 28652 |
|      | Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Ephraim Chapin         |       |
| 1891 | WOOD, ALVA SYLVANUS, Woburn . . . .                    | 4808  |
|      | Died Feb. 9, 1915                                      |       |
| 1905 | WOOD, EDWARD EVERETT, JR., Northampton . . . .         | 17790 |
| 1913 | WOOD, HENRY LEANDER, Lynn . . . .                      | 25095 |
| 1910 | WOOD, FREDERICK MARSHALL, Ashmont . . . .              | 22193 |
| 1894 | WOOD, WILLIAM, Milton . . . .                          | 5102  |
| 1909 | WOODBURY, CHARLES JEPHTHA HILL, Lynn . . . .           | 21045 |
|      | Died March 20, 1916                                    |       |
| 1909 | WOODBURY, WILBUR LARKIN, Swampscott . . . .            | 20467 |
| 1913 | WOODMAN, WILLARD WOODBURY, Peabody . . . .             | 25440 |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Bridgham jr.      |       |
|      | Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of John Bridgham          |       |
|      | Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of John Shaw              |       |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Woodman           |       |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Greenwood         |       |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Asa Bearce             |       |
|      | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Hugh Moore             |       |
|      | Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of James Nesmith          |       |

## List of Members

103

|      |  |       |
|------|--|-------|
| 1910 | WOODRUFF, FREDERICK ORR, Lexington . . . .   | 21851 |
| 1903 | WOODS, EDWARD FRANKLIN, West Newton . . . .  | 16017 |
| 1897 | WOODWARD, FRANK ERNEST, Wellesley Hills . . . .  | 10162 |
| 1895 | WOODWARD, FRED HUDSON, Dorchester Centre . . . .<br>Died March 15, 1915  | 5240  |
| 1916 | WOODWARD, WILLIAM, Worcester . . . . .<br>Great-grandson of Joshua Phillips<br>Great-grandson of George Woodward                       | 28519 |
| 1894 | WOODWORTH, ARTEMAS BROOKS, Lowell . . . . .  | 5074  |
| 1905 | WOODWORTH, CHARLES A., Springfield . . . . .<br>Died June 1916   | 17430 |
| 1900 | WOODWORTH, ELIJAH BURGHARDT, Cambridge . . . .   | 13250 |
| 1894 | WORCESTER, ALFRED, Waltham . . . . .   | 5210  |
| 1906 | WORCESTER, HORACE LEMUEL, Rochester, N. H. . . .   | 18223 |
| 1915 | WORCESTER, JOSEPH RUGGLES, Waltham . . . . .<br>Great-grandson of Noah Worcester jr.<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Noah Worcester | 27761 |
| 1909 | WORCESTER, WILLIAM HENRY, Lowell . . . . .   | 20731 |
| 1911 | WRIGHT, FRANK VERNON, Wilkes Barre Pa. . . . .   | 23152 |
| 1910 | WRIGHT, JOHN BERTRAM, Oxford . . . . .   | 22002 |
| 1899 | WYETH, EDWARD CAZNEAU, Chelsea . . . . .   | 12058 |
| 1916 | WYLIE, EUGENE CUSHMAN, Dochester . . . . .<br>Great-grandson of Robert Wylie   | 28520 |
| 1908 | WYMAN, LOUIS AUGUSTUS, Swampscott . . . . .  | 19394 |
| 1897 | YORK, GEORGE AMOS, New Bedford . . . . .   | 10609 |
| 1893 | YOUNG, CHARLES FREDERICK, Lowell (life member) . .   | 5007  |
| 1912 | YOUNG, WALTER ALLEN, Providence, R. I. . . . .   | 24527 |
| 1916 | YOUNG, WALTER STEVENS, Worcester . . . . .<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Daniel Wilkins   | 28653 |
| 1912 | ZIMMERMAN, CHARLES BALLARD, Springfield, Ohio . .  | 24534 |





**Records of Revolutionary Ancestors**



## Records of Revolutionary Ancestors

*The records of Revolutionary Ancestors, given in previous volumes, are not repeated unless for new members or amendments*

**EBENEZER ABBOTT:** Born, Oct. 14, 1753, at Lancaster; died in Cuyahoga Co., Ohio. Private, Capt. Haskell's Company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regiment; enlisted May 4, 1775; served 3 months during Siege of Boston; also, Capt. Greenleaf's Company, Col. Josiah Whitney's Regiment, Aug. 22, 1777. Pensioned.

HOWARD BRIGGS ABBOTT

**EPHRAIM ABBOTT** of Sudbury. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Maynard's Company, Col. How's Regiment, 1778. Received £30 for his services.

FRANCIS GOODNOW BOGGS

**AMOS ADAMS:** Born, Feb. 15, 1746, at Spencer; died, March 6, 1823, at Brookfield. Private, Capt. John Wolcott's Company of Rangers, which marched from Brookfield and Spencer on the Lexington alarm; also, Sergeant, Capt. Danforth's Company of volunteers, Col. Converse's Regiment, which marched to reënforce Gen. Gates' army, Sept.-Oct., 1777. June 30, 1778, was credited with 16 months' service; also, Sergeant, Capt. Lakin's Co. Col. John Jacobs' Regiment; Sept.-Nov., 1779, service at Rhode Island.

EDWARD OTIS DAVIS

**JOSHUA ADAMS:** Born, Nov. 21, 1735, at Kingston; died in the army in 1782. "He was by trade a blacksmith. He joined the Continental Army, and died, while in it, of a fever."

BRADFORD H. PEIRCE

**PAUL ADAMS:** Born, Feb. 24, 1727, at Pomfret, Conn.; died in battle Sept. 19, 1777, at Stillwater, N. Y. Private, Capt. Clark's Company, Col. Jonathan Latimer's Regiment of Connecticut militia, which reënforced Gen. Gates at Saratoga; enlisted Aug. 24, 1777.

FRANK L. PIPER

**THOMAS AIKEN:** Born, Feb. 27, 1747, at Windham, N. H.; died, Jan. 10, 1830, at Deering, N. H. Private, Capt. Aiken's Company, Col. Daniel Moore's Regiment which marched on an alarm at Ticonderoga, July 1, 1777.

WARDE WILKINS

**JOSHUA ALLEN:** Born, Jan. 28, 1743, at Walpole; died there, Sept. 30, 1841. Private, Capt. Smith's Company, Col. John Smith's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; also, Capt. Clap's Company, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Regiment, Dec. 8, 1776;

service, 24 days on a Rhode Island alarm. In the New York Campaign of 1776.

FREDERIC WINTHROP ALLEN

JOHN HERBERT ALLEN

WALTER BAKER ALLEN

THOMAS APPLETON: Born March 15, 1744 or 45, at Haverhill; died, Dec. 1, 1803, at Boston. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins' Company Mass. Militia, Sept. 22 to Nov. 16, 1776; on payroll dated North Castle.

CHARLES BROOKS APPLETON

JOHN ASPINWALL: Baptized, Aug. 16, 1736, at Boston; residence, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Endicott's Company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

CHARLES HERSEY BOURNE

ZACHARIAH ATTWILL: Born, Oct. 9, 1755, at Lynn; died there, Nov. 6, 1836. Private, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's Company, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, Capt. Hiller's Company, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's Regiment, July-Aug., 1777; Rhode Island service.

MICAJAH PRATT CLOUGH, JR.

THOMAS ATTWILL NICHOLS

WILLIAM ATTWILL: Born, 1730, at Lynn; died there, Nov. 5, 1806. Private, Capt. Lindsey's Company, Col. B. R. Woodbridge's Regiment, May 20, 1775; also, same company, Col. Samuel Gerrish's Regiment, Aug., 1775; served during Siege of Boston, also, Captains Brown's and Devereux's Companies, Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of guards, Jan.-June, 1778.

MICAJAH PRATT CLOUGH, JR.

THOMAS ATTWILL NICHOLS

NATHANIEL ATKINSON: Born, Dec. 12, 1753, at Newbury; died, March 4 1841, at Boscawan, N. H. Private, Capt. John Noyes' Company, Col. Samuel Johnson's Regiment; service with the Northern army, Aug. 4-Nov. 30, 1777. Part of his 8 months' service he served as Corporal in Capt. Joshua Abbott's Company, Col. Stark's Regiment. Pensioned.

FRED LESLIE ATKINSON

SOLOMON ATWOOD: Born in 1750 at Plymouth; died, Dec. 30, 1843, at New Gloucester. Private, Capt. Abraham Hammat's Company, which marched to Marshfield, April 19, 1775, to drive out the British; also, Sergeant, Capt. Goodwin's Company, Col. Cotton's Regiment, on a "Secret Expedition" to Newport, R. I., Sept. 25-Oct. 31, 1777.

AMBROSE JOHN GALLISON

DAVIS THAYER GALLISON

JAMES AYER: Born in 1748; died, July 18, 1821, at Alna, Me. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Scott's Company, Col. Joseph North's Regiment, which defended the retaking of a mast ship on Sheepscoot River, Sept. 10, 1777.

DAVID CHAPMAN LASH

ZIBA BABBITT of Taunton: Born in 1763, died——. Private, Capt. Haskins' Company, Col. John Jacobs' Regiment, June 1, 1778; guarded the shore in



Freetown; also, Capt. Eddy's Company, Col. Hathaway's Regiment, March 23, 1779, at Rhode Island; also, reënforced Continental Army for 6 months, July, 1780.

ARTHUR SEWEL FAIRBANKS

ITHAMAR BABCOCK: Born, Feb. 8, 1755, at Milton; died there, April 25, 1803. Private, Capt. Oliver Vose's Company, Col. Robertson's Regiment; marched to Roxbury and served 15 days before formation of the army; also, Capt. John Bradley's Company, Col. Gill's Regiment; served at fortifying Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776, and also in Capt. Josiah Vose's Company in seacoast defence in April, 1776; also, Capt. Richard's Company, Col. Hawes' Regiment; served in Rhode Island, Sept.-Oct., 1777; also, Capt. Endicott's Company, Col. McIntosh's Regiment; service at Roxbury, March-April, 1778.

CHARLES WINTHROP ALEXANDER

NATHAN BADCOCK of Milton [1716-1777]. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's Company, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

CHARLES WINTHROP ALEXANDER

JOHN BACON: Born in 1731 at Natick; died, April 19, 1775, at Menotomy (Arlington). Lieutenant; certificate signed by Capt. Caleb Kingsbury that John Bacon served in his company, April 19, 1775, and was killed at the battle of Menotomy.

WILLIAM ANDREW BACON

AARON BAGG: Born in Hampshire County, Sept. 23, 1757; died, Aug. 16, 1839. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's Company, which marched from Lanesborough on an alarm in Aug., 1778; service, 6 days.

EDWARD OREN BAGG

LEBBEUS BALL: Born, Nov. 11, 1739, at W. Springfield; died in 1806, at Pompey, N. Y. Captain, Col. Danielson's Massachusetts Regiment, May 27, 1775; also, Captain, 3d Continental Infantry, 1776, and 4th Massachusetts, Jan. 1, 1777; Major, Nov., 1777-Oct., 1780; also, Col. Moseley's Regiment, June 12, 1782, at Northampton.

FRED CLAIR BALL

JAMES BANCROFT: Born, May 9, 1739, at Reading; died there, May 17, 1831. Sergeant, Capt. Eaton's Company of the train band; also, Second Lieutenant and Ensign, Capt. Batcheller's Company, Col. E. Bridge's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; commissioned, May 27, 1775; 8 months' service at Siege of Boston; also, Captain, 4th Company, Second Middlesex County Regiment, May 6, 1776; also, Col. Jonathan Reed's Regiment at Ticonderoga, Sept.-Nov., 1776; also, Col. M. Jackson's (8th Continental) Regiment, Jan., 1777-May, 1780.

ALVIN GUSTAVUS BROWN

EBENEZER BARKER: Born, Aug. 17, 1737, at Pembroke; died, Oct. 3, 1811. Private, Capt. Chamberlain's Company, Col. Bailey's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; also, Sergeant, same

company, Col. John Thomas' Regiment, May 3, 1775; camp at Roxbury; service during the Siege of Boston; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Andrew Samson's Company; service at the fort on "the Gurnet," Plymouth Harbor, June 21, 1777; also, Capt. Griffith's Company, Col. John Jacobs' Regiment; service at Rhode Island, March-Dec., 1778.

HARRY L. BAGLEY

JOSIAH BARKER: Born, Nov. 24, 1759, at Pembroke; died, May 11, 1841, Fifer, Capt. Wm. Weston's Company, June-Dec., 1776, at "the Gurnet" for defence of Plymouth harbor; also, Private, Capt. Andrew Samson's Company, at "the Gurnet," May 20, 1777; also, Private, Capt. Griffith's Company, Col. John Jacobs' Regiment; service, March-Dec., 1778, at Rhode Island; Seaman on frigate *La Hague* in 1782. First Naval Constructor of the United States, 1811.

HARRY L. BAGLEY

JONATHAN BARNES: Born, April 21, 1740, at North Brookfield; died there, March 21, 1794. Captain of a company in Col. Jonathan Warner's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, Ensign, Capt. Southworth's Company, Col. L. Robinson's Regiment, Feb. 21, 1776; also, First Lieutenant, Capt. Gilbert's Company, Col. James Converse's Regiment Mass. militia, Aug. 16, 1777.

ELMER SAMPSON PIERCE

WILLIAM BARRON of Merrimack, N. H.: Born in 1742; died, May 19, 1797, at Surry, N. H. Captain, Col. Wyman's Regiment, raised for the Canada Expedition, Aug. 1-Nov. 29, 1776; also, Captain, Col. Nichols' Regiment of New Hampshire militia, which served at West Point, June 29-Oct. 22, 1780. Selectman of Merrimac, 1781.

GEORGE H. SMITH

WILLIAM BARRON, JR.: Born, April 30, 1765, at Surry, N. H.; died, Aug. 21, 1851, at Leominster. Private, Capt. Peter Page's Company, 13th Mass. Regiment; enlisted in 1781; service, 6 months. Pensioned.

GEORGE H. SMITH

OLIVER BARRETT: Born, April 17, 1755; died, March 13, 1832, at Windsor, Vt. Private, Capt. Benedict's Company, Col. Van Schaick's New York Regiment; enlisted in 1775, served till the spring or summer of 1776; also, Sergeant, Capt. McCune's Company, Col. Seth Warner's Regiment of "Green Mountain Boys," Dec. 4, 1776; Quartermaster-Sergeant, July 1, 1777; Ensign, Aug. 14, 1778. Engaged in battles of Hubbardton and Bennington. Taken prisoner, Oct. 11, 1780, at Fort George, N. Y.; paroled but not exchanged till the end of the war. Pensioned.

HERBERT GOSS SHAW

BENJAMIN BARTLETT: Born, Jan. 23, 1707, at Plymouth; died, April 23, 1786, at Stoughton. Private, Capt. Leach's Company, Col. Benjamin Gill's Regiment, which marched to fortify Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776.

JOHN ALBERT BARTLETT

BENJAMIN BARTLETT, JR.: Born, Aug. 14, 1741, at Stoughton; died,

July 31, 1799. Private, Capt. Talbot's Company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775.

JOHN ALBERT BARTLETT

JAMES BARTLETT: Born, Nov. 24, 1759, at Kittery (Eliot), Me.; died there, Nov., 1836. Private, Capt. Richard Rogers' Company, Col. Gerrish's Regiment of guards; July 20-Dec. 14, 1778, at Winter Hill. Captain, Second York County Regiment.

RALPH SYLVESTER BARTLETT

JOHN BARTLETT: Born in 1751 at Plymouth; died —. Lieutenant, Capt. Z. Bartlett's Company, First Plymouth County Regiment of militia, June 6, 1776; also, same company, Col. Lothrop's Regiment, which marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm, Dec. 11, 1776.

GEORGE G. S. PERKINS

WILLIAM BARTLETT: Born, March 7, 1741, at Marblehead; died there, Feb. 10, 1823. Private and Sergeant, Captains Grant's and Merritt's companies, Col. John Glover's Regiment; enlisted, May 16, 1775; 8 months' service at Siege of Boston; also, Capt. Francis Felton's Marblehead Company; Sept.-Nov., 1776; seacoast defence.

HARRY EUGENE BROWN

ABRAHAM BATES: Born, Feb. 29, 1723, at Weymouth; died there —. Private, Capt. Asa White's Company, Col. Solomon Lovell's Regiment, March, 1775; also, Capt. Ward's Company, Col. Cogswell's Regiment, Oct.-Dec., 1778, at forts at and about Boston; also, Sergeant, Capt. Lincoln's Company, Col. Joseph Webb's Regiment, Aug.-Nov., 1781.

ALBERT DEWEY JEWETT

EBENEZER BATTLE: Born, Jan. 7, 1727, at Dedham (4th Parish); died —. Captain of a company which marched on the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Col. McIntosh's Regiment at taking of Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776; also, commissioned May 10, 1776, same regiment; service at Castle Island, Dec., 1776; also, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's Regiment at Rhode Island, May-July, 1777; also, marched to Roxbury, March-April, 1778; also, 8th Company, 1st Suffolk County Regiment militia, July 2, 1778; also, Second Major, same regiment, April 1, 1780. Member of a committee chosen by the town in 1773 to see that none of the inhabitants drank India tea.

HARRY LEONARD MORSE

GIDEON WHITE BEAMAN: Born, July 12, 1763, at Sterling; died there, Jan. 14, 1833. Private, Capt. E. Hartwell's Company of guards; Oct., 1779-April, 1780; service at Rutland.

WILLIS ALFRED CROSSMAN

ASA BEARCE: Born, May 13, 1740, at Halifax; died, July 15, 1829, at Hebron, Me. Second Lieutenant, Capt. Thompson's Company, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's Regiment; commissioned, June 6, 1776. Enlisted in the Continental army, and served 5 months in 1776 at New York.

WILLARD WOODBURY WOODMAN



TIMOTHY BEDEL: Born, July 21, 1724; died, Feb. 24, 1787. Previous to the Revolutionary war he served from 1754-1763 in the King's service at Crown Point, Louisburg, Quebec and Havana. Colonel of a regiment raised for an expedition against Canada, Nov., 1777-March, 1778; also, for frontier defence on Connecticut River, June-Nov., 1778.

MOODY HAZEN BEDELL

BEZALIEL BENNET of Shrewsbury. Received for bounty paid by the town to serve 3 years in the Continental Army, April 22, 1781.

MICAJAH PRATT CLOUGH, JR.

HENRY MORRIS KELLEY

NATHANIEL BICKNELL: Born, April 9, 1725, at Weymouth; died, Dec. 17, 1804, at Abington. Ensign, serving as Private, in Capt. Cobb's Company, Col. Edward Mitchell's Regiment, which marched in response to the alarm, April 20, 1775, to Marshfield; also, served at the Castle, Boston Harbor, Oct., 1785-April, 1786.

HARRY EMERSON BICKNELL

AARON BISBEE, JR., of Duxbury. Private, Capt. William Weston's Company; served at "the Gurnet," Plymouth Harbor, Sept., 1776-Jan., 1777; also, Capt. Samson's Company, same service in May, 1777.

ASHER H. ST. CLAIR CHASE

MOSES BLACKMAN: Born, Dec. 30, 1753, at Dorchester; died there, Oct. 15, 1798. Private, Capt. L. Clap's Company, Major Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; May-Aug., 1779, at Dorchester Heights.

WILLIAM TILESTON MCKECHNIE

JAMES BLAKE, JR., of Milton: Baptized, Nov. 30, 1746; died, Sept. 3, 1802, at Milton. Private, Capt. Oliver Vose's Company; 15 days' service at Roxbury after April 19, 1775, before formation of the army; also, Capt. Robinson's Company, Col. Benj. Gill's Regiment; served guarding lines and shores of Milton River, in March, 1776; also, Capt. Sumner's Company, same regiment; served at Castle Island, March, 1778.

CHARLES WINTHROP ALEXANDER

ELISHA BLISS, JR.: Born, July 17, 1732, at Rehoboth; died in service, Dec. 13, 1777. Private, Capt. Lyon's or Capt. Perrin's Companies, which marched on the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Capt. Drown's Company, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (Continental) Regiment, enlisted May 20, 1777, for 3 years.

ELMER FRANKLYN BLISS

THOMAS BLISS: Born, Nov. 25, 1747, at Wilbraham; died there in 1830. Corporal, Capt. Paul Langdon's Company of Minute-men, which marched in response to the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; also, Capt. Ephraim Chapin's Company, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Regiment; service under Gen. Gates in Northern department, Aug. 15-Nov. 30, 1777.

PAUL IRVING LOMBARD

SAMUEL BODEN: Baptized, Aug. 6, 1738, at Marblehead; died there, Dec. 7,



1807. Private, Capt. Broughton's Company, Col. John Glover's Regiment; 8 months' service at Siege of Boston.

HERBERT ASHLEY BOWEN

JOSEPH BONET (BONETTE): Baptized, May 18, 1754, at Quebec, P. Q.; died ——. Drummer and Sergeant, Capt. McCune's Company, Col. Seth Warner's (N. H.) Regiment; enlisted, Nov. 7, 1776, for the war; taken prisoner near Fort George, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1780; after 6 months' imprisonment he was exchanged and served in Capt. Comstock's Company, Col. Heman Swift's (Connecticut) Regiment until 1783. Received a badge of merit for 6 years' faithful service. Pensioned.

JOSEPH BONETTE.

EPHRAIM BOOMER: Born, April 3, 1763, at Freetown (now Fall River); died there, March 29, 1856. Private, Capt. Brightman's Company, Col. John Hathaway's Regiment; served on a Rhode Island alarm, Aug. 3, 1780; also, in Col. Bigelow's (15th Continental) Regiment, Aug., 1780, to Feb., 1781; also, Capt. Smart's Company, 3d Mass. Regiment; while at Verplank's Point, N. Y., was promoted Sergeant, July, 1781. Pensioned.

JOHN L. T. BOOMER.

WILLIAM BOSTON: Born at Wells, Me.; died there in 1817. Private, Capt. Bragdon's Company, Col. Scammon's Regiment; enlisted May 3 1775, and served to Dec. 31, 1775, at Cambridge.

SPENCER THOMAS WILLIAMS, JR.

MORTIMER DILL WILLIAMS

THEODORE RYDER WILLIAMS

HENRY BOWEN: Born, March 9, 1749, at Woodstock, Conn.; died, Dec. 8, 1830, at Eastford, Conn. Private, 7th Company, 3d Regiment Connecticut Line, Col. Israel Putnam, which was raised in Windham County in April, 1775, and marched to Cambridge and served May 9-Sept. 16, 1775, during the Siege of Boston.

WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON STOWELL

NATHAN BOWEN: Born at Marblehead, Oct. 5, 1752; died there, Aug. 11, 1837. Private, Capt. N. Lindsey's Company; reënforced Continental Army, Dec., 1776-March, 1777.

HERBERT ASHLEY BOWEN

BENJAMIN BOWERS: Born, Feb. 11, 1754, at Billerica; died there, Nov. 26, 1833. Private, Capt. Stickney's Company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Regiment; enlisted April 25, 1775; 8 months' services during Siege of Boston; also, Capt. Farmer's Company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of guards, Feb.-May, 1778.

ALPHONZO BENJAMIN BOWERS

JOSIAH BOWERS: Born, Jan. 10, 1719, at Chelmsford; died, April 20, 1794, at Billerica. Sergeant, Lieut. Crosby's Company, Col. Green's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm. Second Lieutenant, Capt. Fitch's Company, Col. Brewer's Regiment, Aug.-Sept., 1776, at Ticonderoga; also,

First Lieutenant, Capt. Pollard's Company, Col. Spaulding's (Middlesex County) Regiment, April 2, 1778.

ALPHONZO BENJAMIN BOWERS

SAMUEL BOWMAN: Born, Nov. 1, 1749, at Lexington; died, Dec. 21, 1819. Drummer, Capt. John Parker's Company, May 6-June 18, 1775; also, Capt. Bridge's Company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' Regiment, March 4, 1776, at Roxbury; also, Sergeant, Sergeant-Major and Ensign, Col. John Greaton's (Continental) Regiment, Jan., 1777-1781; also, Lieutenant in 1st Mass. Regiment, Col. Vose, April 22, 1782; served to Nov., 1783.

HENRY NEWTON BOWMAN

PHINEAS BOYDEN: Born, Nov. 2, 1760, at Walpole; died there, April 29, 1828. Private, Capt. Timothy Mann's Company, 4th Suffolk County Regiment, which marched, July 28, 1780, to Rhode Island on an alarm; service, 13 days.

MAYNARD HALE BOYDEN

GIDEON BRADFORD: Born in 1752, at Plympton; died in April, 1805. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's Company, which marched to Marshfield, April 19, 1775, to drive out British soldiers who were there to protect Tories in town. Private, Capt. Stetson's Company, Col. Dike's Regiment at Dorchester Heights in 1776. Drummer, Capt. Harlow's Company, Col. Thomas Lothrop's Regiment at Rhode Island, March, 1777.

HORATIO NELSON SLATER BRADFORD

NATHANIEL BRADFORD: Born, July 26, 1748, at Plymouth; died, Nov. 24, 1837. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's Company, Jan.-Nov., 1776. Seacoast defence.

EDWARD EVERETT BRADFORD

AMOS BREED: Born, Aug. 14, 1728, at Lynn; died there, May 5, 1776. Private, Capt. William Farrington's Company, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; "served at the Concord battle, and elsewhere."

WARREN MUDGE BREED

ELISHA BREWSTER: Born Feb. 25, 1755, at Preston, Conn.; died, Sept. 25, 1833, at Worthington. Private, Capt. E. Witter's Company, which marched in response to the Lexington alarm; also, Capt. Rowlee's Company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's Regiment, July-Dec., 1775; also, Ensign, Capt. Tyler's Company, 17th Continental Regiment, Jan.-Dec., 1776; also, Private, Corporal and Sergeant in First Troop, Col. Sheldon's Light Dragoons, Dec., 1776-Jan., 1777; also, Second Lieutenant, First Connecticut Regiment, Jan.-Aug., 1777; subsequently Captain in Quartermasters Department. Pensioned.

ELISHA HUME BREWSTER

JOHN BRIDGHAM: Born, Aug. 27, 1729, at Boston; died after Jan. 16, 1815, at West Minot, Me. Captain of a (Plympton) Company, Col. T. Cotton's Regiment, which marched to Marshfield on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, same regiment at Roxbury; commissioned May 26, 1775; also, Captain, serving as volunteer, Capt. W. C. Cotton's Company, Col. Josiah

Whitney's Regiment, which served at Rhode Island, July 29-Sept. 13, 1778. Member of Committees of Public Safety and Inspection for town of Plympton., 1774, 1775.

WILLARD WOODBURY WOODMAN

JOHN BRIDGHAM, JR: Born, May 16, 1754, at Plympton; died, July 31, 1840, at Minot, Me. Corporal, Capt. Bridgham's Company, Col. T. Cotton's Regiment, which marched to Marshfield on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Sergeant, same company and regiment, which served during the Siege of Boston; enlisted, May 3, 1775; 8 months' service.

WILLARD WOODBURY WOODMAN

BENJAMIN BRIGGS (BRIGS): Born, July 22, 1752, at Newport, R. I.; died in 1830 at Cheshire. Private, Capt. Clark's Company, Col. B. Simond's Regiment; served on an alarm at Bennington, Aug. 14, 1777; also, reënforced Gen. Lincoln at Pawlet, Sept. 5, 1777; also, marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury, Oct. 13-18, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows.

HOWARD BRIGGS ABBOTT

JACOB BRIGGS: Born, April 20, 1739, at Attleboro; died, Dec. 25, 1821, at Mansfield. Private, Capt. White's Company, Col. Daggett's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, Corporal, Capt. Walker's Company, Col. Hathaway's Regiment, Oct.-Dec., 1778; marched to Dorchester Heights; also, Private, Lieut. Grover's Company, Col. Dean's Regiment, Aug. 5, 1780; Rhode Island alarm.

FRANK LEVI BRIGGS

JOHN BRINKERHOFF of Pennsylvania. Private in Col. Michael Swope's Pennsylvania battalion of the Flying Camp, June, 1776.

FRANK C. BRINKERHOFF

TIMOTHY BROOKS: Born, Aug. 24, 1733, at Concord; died, June 18, 1803, at Lincoln. Private, Capt. Hartwell's Company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' Regiment; served at the fortifying of Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776. A soldier of the French-Indian war in 1757.

CHARLES WINTHROP ALEXANDER

ABIJAH BROWN: Born, Oct. 9, 1750, at Rutland; died ——. Private, Capt. Moore's Company of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's Regiment, which marched to Cambridge on the Lexington alarm; service, 32 days; also, Capt. Martin's Company, Col. Timothy Bigelow's (Continental) Regiment; enlistment for 3 years from May 15, 1777; also, Corporal, "Camp near the Gulph, Dec. 18, 1777."

GEORGE WASHINGTON MOORE

BARRON BROWN of Westminster; died at Whitingham, Vt. Private, Capt. Estabrook's Company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; enlisted, April 25, 1775, in Capt. Bemis' Company, same regiment, 8 months' service at Siege of Boston; also, Capt. Warner's Company, Col. Josiah Whitney's Regiment; May-Nov., 1776; enlisted in

Continental Army, Capt. Field's Company, Col. William Shepard's Regiment, for 3 years or the war; Feb., 1777-Feb., 1782.

CARLOS LOUIS BROWN

EZRA BROWN: Born, Nov. 2, 1750, at Saugus; died there, Feb. 19, 1829. Private, Capt. David Parker's Company of Minute-men, which marched to Concord on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Capt. Newhall's Company, Col. Mansfield's Regiment, June 8, 1775, at Cambridge; also, Drummer, same company, Col. Hutchinson's Regiment; service, 8 months at Siege of Boston.

HERBERT ASHLEY BOWEN

MICAJAH PRATT CLOUGH, JR.

MOSES BROWN: Born, Jan. 23, 1742; died at sea, Jan. 1, 1804. Master of brigantine *General Arnold*; 20 guns, 120 men; sailed from Newbury in 1777; had some warm engagements with the enemy and took several prizes. In June, 1778, vessel was captured, and he was imprisoned in Savannah; also, Master of ship *Minerva*, 16 guns, 60 men. Commission dated, Feb. 24, 1781, now in possession of his family.

ARTHUR PERKINS BROWN

RUFUS BROWN: Born, Sept. 17, 1744, at Lynn; died—. Private, Capt. Ezra Newhall's Company of Minute-men, which served fourteen days on the Lexington alarm; also, same company, Col. John Mansfield's Regiment; also, Sergeant; May 3, 1775; service at Siege of Boston; also, Private, Capt. Buffinton's Company, Col. Samuel Johnson's Regiment; Aug.-Nov., 1777, service at the Northward; also, Capt. Brown's and Capt. Huse's Companies, Col. Gerrish's Regiment of guards, April-Dec., 1778, at Winter Hill; also, Capt. Putnam's Company, Col. Nathan Tyler's Regiment, July-Dec., 1779, at Rhode Island.

CHARLES ELLSWORTH HODGDON

SAMUEL BROWN: Born, Feb. 18, 1752, at Concord; died there, Oct. 29, 1819. Private, Capt. Hosmer's Company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' Regiment; marched to Roxbury, March 4, 1776; service at taking Dorchester Heights; also, Capt. John Minot's Company, Col. Dike's Regiment.

CLIFFORD CYRUS HAYNES

SIMON BROWN: Born, Aug. 13, 1744, at Rye, N. H.; died there, July 20, 1831. Sergeant, Capt. Dearborn's Company, Col. Jonathan Moulton's Regiment of militia, which marched from Hampton, N. H., in Oct., 1777, and joined the army under Gen. Gates near Saratoga. Referred to by local histories as a Captain.

HARMON FAUNCE GROVER

JOSIAH BULLARD of Dedham. Private, Capt. Guild's Company of Minute-men, Col. John Greaton's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; also, enlisted, May 3, 1775, same company, Col. Heath's Regiment; stationed at Fort No. 2 during the Siege of Boston.

ISAAC NEWTON LEWIS

JOHN BURRIDGE (BURRAGE): Born, Aug. 29, 1755, at Newton; died,



July 20, 1822, at Medford. Private, Capt. Butler's Company, Col. John Nixon's Regiment, April 28, 1775; at Siege of Boston; also, enlisted in Continental Army, Capt. White's Company, Col. R. Putnam's Regiment; transferred to the Major's Company, Col. Wesson's Regiment, Jan. 1, 1777, for 3 years' service; also, Capt. Little's Company, Col. Rand's Regiment; enlisted, March 1, 1781, for 3 years. Sergeant of Capt. Cushing's Company. His widow was pensioned.

PARKER BRADLEY CHANDLER

SYLVANUS BURRELL: Born in Weymouth; died in Boston. Private, Capt. Wyman's Company, Col. John Patterson's Regiment; enlisted April 30, 1775; served during the Siege of Boston; also, Capt. Hall's Company, Col. L. Robinson's Regiment; enlisted, Jan. 31, 1776. His widow was pensioned.  
T. JULIEN SILSBY

MICAJAH BURRILL: Born, Dec. 10, 1764, at Lynn; died there, Dec. 7, 1863. Private, Capt. Richardson's Company, Col. Wade's Regiment; company detached for 3 months' service, July-Oct., 1780.

HERBERT ASHLEY BOWEN

SAMUEL BURRILL: Born, April 1, 1717, at Lynn; died, May 3, 1797. Member of Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety for Lynn, 1776-8 and 1781-3; also Delegate to Convention at Concord to frame a State Constitution, Sept. 29, 1779; also, Representative to the General Court, 1780-3; also, member of a committee for relief of families of soldiers in the war.

HENRY FULLER TAPLEY

THEOPHILUS BURRILL: Born, Oct. 30, 1740, at Lynn; died there after the war. Private, Capt. Wm. Farrington's Company, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, Capt. Greenwood's Company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of guards; Nov., 1777-April, 1778, at Winter Hill.

HERBERT ASHLEY BOWEN

ISAAC BUTLER: Born, June 15, 1752, at Norfolk, Conn.; died after 1818, at Fairfield, Vt. Private, 2d Company, Capt. Scott, Col. Samuel Wylly's Regiment, Connecticut militia, May-Dec., 1775; served at Siege of Boston; also, Col. Heman Swift's Regiment of the "Short Levies;" service July-Oct., 1780. Pensioned.

LAURENS MACLURE

SAMUEL STONE BUTLER: Born, Jan. 21, 1726, at Hartford, Conn.; died, July 14, 1798, at Norfolk, Conn. Second Lieutenant in one of the eight battalions raised by the state of Connecticut in 1776.

LAURENS MACLURE

ELIJAH BUTTERFIELD of Granby: Born, Aug. 14, 1763; died, Sept. 16, 1851, at Kingsbury, N. Y. Enlisted in Continental Army for 6 months from July, 1780. Pensioned.

CHARLES ALBERT ROBINSON

EDWARD CARNES: Born, Sept. 8, 1730, at Boston; died, there in 1782. Second Major, Boston Regiment; Sept. 7, 1776; also, Captain, Col. Henry

Bromfield's Regiment, Nov. 25, 1776. Member of Boston Committee of Safety.

CHESTER MORROW CLARK

THOMAS JENNER CARNES: Born, Dec. 18, 1753, at Boston; died in Maine after 1802. Cadet in Gridley's Regiment Mass. artillery, May-Dec., 1775; Second Lieutenant of Knox's Regiment Continental artillery, Dec., 1775-Dec. 1776; taken prisoner at Fort Washington, Nov. 16, 1776; Captain-Lieutenant of Clark's Company, North Carolina artillery, Jan. 1, 1777-March, 1779; Captain of Marine's July 9, 1779-1781.

CHESTER MORROW CLARK

THOMAS CARPENTER: Born, Oct. 24, 1733, at Rehoboth; died there, April 26, 1807. Colonel, First Bristol County Regiment, Feb. 10, 1776; also, Colonel of a regiment which marched to New York, Sept, 1776, under Maj.-Gen. Lincoln; also, served in an expedition to Rhode Island, July-Sept., 1778; also in a Rhode Island alarm July 26, 1780.

FRANK LINCOLN CARPENTER

JOHN CARROLL of Boston. Bombadier, Capt. Balch's Company Col. Thomas Crafts' Regiment of artillery, May-Nov., 1776.

THOMAS B. F. BOLAND

JOHN CARTER: Born in 1758; died at Concord, N. H., Nov. 7, 1847. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Daniel's Company at Fort Sullivan; enlisted from Kittery, Feb. 8, 1776; also, Capt. Emery's Company, Col. Baldwin's Regiment; reënforced Continental Army at New York, Sept. 20, 1776; also, Capt. Marston's Company, Col. Joseph Center's Regiment for defence of Rhode Island; service, 1 year from July 1, 1777; also, Capt. Webster's Company, Col. Nichols' Regiment; service at Rhode Island in Aug., 1778; also enrolled in Capt. Henry Dearborn's Company to recruit the Continental Army in 1780.

LYMAN ROLLINS

EDWARD CARTWRIGHT: Born, in 1755; died, Dec. 16, 1825, at Shelter Island, N. Y. Private, Capt. Elias Longstreet's Company, First Regiment New York Continental Line, Col. Ogden; service, Jan.-June, 1777.

THEODORE C. HANCE, JR.

ELEAZER CHADBOURNE: Born, 1754 at Sanford Me.; died there, in 1814. Member of a committee to buy beef for the Continental Army, Oct. 23, 1780; Selectman of Sanford; 1881, 2, 3, 4, 5.

ARTHUR CLARK HARRINGTON

HARRIS CHADWELL: Born, March 14, 1746, at Lynn; died there, Aug. 26, 1834. Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel King's Company; service in defence of Seacoast 6 months from July 14, 1775; also, Capt. Epe's Company, Col. Isaac Smith's Regiment, March 13, 1776; also, Capt. Hiller's Company, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's Regiment; service at Rhode Island, May-June, 1777.

FRED HAMMOND NICHOLS

GERSHOM CHAPIN: Born, May 27, 1734, at Mendon; died, Aug 23, 1801, at Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Read's Company, Col. Nathan Tyler's Regi-

ment which marched to Tiverton R. I., on an alarm; service, July 28-Aug. 5, 1780.

ARTHUR THOMAS CHAPIN

DUDLEY LEVERETT CHASE, Stratham, N. H.; died in 1815. Fifer, Capt. Gilman's Company, Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment, May 25, 1775; also, Capt. Robinson's Company, Col. William Whipple's Regiment, at New York, Sept., 1776. Ensign, Third New Hampshire Regiment Nov. 7, 1776; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 7, 1778; resigned, June 30, 1780.

ASHER H. ST. CLAIR CHASE

EBENEZER CHAPMAN: Born, in 1764 at Vernon Conn.; died, Feb. 9, 1830, at Wilbraham. Private, Capt. Bissell's Company, Col. Levi Wells' Regiment Connecticut militia, April 1, 1780. Wounded in action near Horseneck; taken prisoner Dec. 10, 1780, and confined in the Sugar House prison, New York city, until March 9, 1781. Pensioned.

ALBERT EUGENE FAY

EPHRAIM CHAPIN: Born, Oct. 29, 1729; died, Oct. 12, 1805. Captain, 8th Company, 1st Hampshire County Regiment militia, June 13, 1776; also, Col. B. R. Woodbridge's Regiment, Aug.-Dec., 1777, under Gen. Gates in Northern department; camp at Scarsdale.

HERBERT RAYMOND WOLCOTT

DANIEL CHENEY of Newbury: Born, 1737; died..... Private, Capt. Thomas Noyes, 3d's Company which marched in response to the Lexington alarm; also, Second Lieutenant, Capt. Chase's Company, Col. Daniel Spofford's Regiment; June 26, 1777.

CLARENCE WILLIS EASTMAN

DANIEL CHENEY JR.: Born, April 17, 1761, at Newbury; died..... Private, Capt. Adams' Company, Col. Titcomb's Regiment; enlisted, June 29, 1777; service, 2 months; also, Capt. Kimball's Company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of guards; Nov., 1777-April, 1778; served guarding Burgoyne's captured troops; also, Capt. Rogers' Company, Col. Wadsworth's Regiment; also, Capt. Jenkins' Company, Col. Gerrish's Regiment; 3 months' service in 1779; reinforced the Continental Army. Pensioned.

CLARENCE WILLIS EASTMAN

SAMUEL CHENEY: Born, Dec. 25, 1746, at Roxbury; died, Nov. 13, 1820, at Cambridgeport. Private, Capt. Bullard's Company, Col. John Smith's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; also, Surgeon, Col. Wm. Turner's Regiment; service at Rhode Island, Aug.-Dec., 1781; also, Col. Solomon Lovell's Regiment for 3 months.

CHARLES WINTHROP ALEXANDER

EBENEZER CHOATE: Born, April 21, 1765, at Ipswich; died April 30, 1852, at Brighton Me. Seaman on the *Vengeance*; served on the Penobscot Expedition in 1779. Receipted for bounty from the town of Ipswich, May 10, 1782, to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years.

ARTHUR WELLINGTON PINKHAM

STEPHEN CHOATE: Born, Nov. 1, 1727, at Ipswich; died there, Oct. 19, 1815. Member of the committee of Inspection and Safety for Ipswich, June

29, 1774; Representative from Ipswich 1776-1779; Senator, 1779-1803. A Delegate from Ipswich, Aug. 9, 1779, to the Convention at Cambridge to form a new Constitution.

ARTHUR WELLINGTON PINKHAM

DAVID CLANCY: Born, April 1, 1752, at Dresden, Me; died there, April, 1849. Private, Capt. Blunt's Company, Col. Samuel McCobb's Regiment; service at Penobscot, June-Sept., 1779.

ELMER ALONZO ONTHANK

ARTHUR N. B. ONTHANK

JACOB CLAP: Born, March 13, 1749, at Walpole; died there, May 9, 1832. Private, Capt. Bullard's (Walpole) Company, Col. John Smith's Regiment which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, Capt. Oliver Clap's Company, Col. Wheelock's Regiment, commanded by Major James Metcalf; marched on the Rhode Island alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 24 days.

ARTHUR HOWARD METCALF

JONATHAN CLAP: Born in 1713, at Northampton; died there, May 10, 1782. Second Major, Col. Seth Pomeroy's Regiment; Feb. 8, 1776-April 14, 1778.

ALBERT DEWEY JEWETT

ASAHCLARK: Born, Feb. 6, 1737, at Easthampton; died there, Feb. 17, 1822. Second Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Clap's Company; also, Capt. William Ward's Company, Second Hampshire County Regiment, July 6, 1778.

ALBERT DEWEY JEWETT

ASAHCLARK: Born, Sept. 5, 1744, at Sturbridge; died in 1796, at Woodstock, Conn. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Marcy's Company, which marched from Woodstock on the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Sergeant, Capt. Manning's (7th) Company, Col. Israel Putnam's Regiment, May-Dec., 1775; stationed at Cambridge during the Siege of Boston; also, Ensign, Capt. Clark's Company, Fifth regiment, "Connecticut Line," Jan., 1777-April, 1778; also, Corporal, Lieut. Stephen Tucker's (6th) Company, 11th Regiment of militia, "upon their march to West Chester, N. Y., 1776."

HARRY FRANCIS PAYNE

ENOCH CLARK: Born, 1754 at Brewster; died there, April 23, 1816. Seaman. On a list of prisoners brought from Rhode Island to Boston taken on State schooner *Viper*, Jan. 23, 1777; also on list who were exchanged at Newport, Feb. 11, 1777.

CHESTER MORROW CLARK

GIDEON CLARK, JR.: Born, Oct. 28, 1748, at Northampton; died there, Feb. 27, 1814. Private, Capt. Berry's (Harwich) Company, Major Zenas Winslow's Regiment, which served on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth, Sept. 7, 1778.

ALBERT DEWEY JEWETT

JOSEPH CLARK: Born in 1743, at Newcastle, N. H.; died in 1817, at Eastport, Me. Seaman, Continental frigate *Raleigh*, Capt. Thomas Thompson, 32 guns, Feb., 1777,-Jan., 1778. The *Raleigh* made a successful night attack



on the British 14 gun brig *Druid*, Sept. 4, 1777, compelling her to return to England.

HARRISON LORING HARRINGTON

NORMAN WILLIAM CLARK

ROWLAND CLARK: Born in 1722, at Medfield; died, Dec. 17, 1790, at Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Wm. Draper's (Roxbury) Company, Col. William Heath's Regiment, which took an active part in the events of April 19, 1775.  
HARRY FRANCIS PAYNE

WILLIAM CLARK of Townsend: Born in 1756; died in 1849. Private, Capt. James Hosley's Company of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm to Concord; also, Capt. Shattucks' Company, Col. John Robinson's Regiment at Cambridge, March, 1776; also, Capt. Warren's Company, Col. E. Brook's Regiment; at battle of White Plains, Oct. 28, 1776; also, Capt. Maxwell's Company, Col. John Bailey's (Continental) Regiment; enlistment for 3 years from April, 1777; camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778.

ELMER T. SHERMAN

EDWARD CLEVELAND: Born, July 4, 1737, at Pomfret, Conn.; died, Feb. 15, 1776, at Boston. Left his home in Pomfret to go to the battle of Bunker Hill; killed later during the Siege of Boston.

RICHARD CHESTER CLEVELAND

THOMAS CLOUSTON: Born, 1743, in No. Britain, Eng.; died, Aug. 10, 1795, at Newburyport. Seaman on the privateer *Dalton*, which sailed from Newburyport, Nov. 15, 1776, and was captured by the British ship *Reasonable*; he was imprisoned in Old Mill Prison, Plymouth, England, from which he escaped. Commander of the Massachusetts brigantine *Antelope*, 10 guns, 18 men; commissioned by the state of New York in 1781.

FRANK HERVEY PETTINGELL

DAVID COBB: Born, Sept. 14, 1748, at Attleboro; died, April, 17 1830, at Boston. Surgeon of Marshall's Massachusetts Regiment, May-Dec., 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel of Jackson's Continental Regiment, Jan. 12, 1777; Regiment designated 16th Mass., July 23, 1780; transferred to 9th Mass., Jan. 1, 1781; Aid-de-Camp to General Washington, June 15, 1781-Jan. 7, 1783; Lieutenant-Colonel Commandant, 5th Mass., Jan. 7, 1783; Brevet Brigadier-General, Sept. 30, 1783, and served to Nov., 1783.

COURTENAY GUILD

WILLIAM COLFAX: Born, July 3, 1756, at Wethersfield, Conn.; died, Sept. 9, 1838, at Pompton, N. J. Ensign, Jan. 1, 1777, First Regiment "Connecticut Line," Second Lieutenant, Jan. 1, 1778; First Lieutenant, March 18, 1778; assigned to Washington's "Life Guards," April, 1778; in command of same 1781; promoted Captain, 1783, and on disbanding of the guards served with Swift's Conn. Regiment to Dec, 1783.

SCHUYLER BEAUCLERE EDDY

PHENEAS CONE: Born, Sept. 27, 1752, at East Haddam, Conn.; died in 1833 at New London, Conn. Private, Capt. John Willey's Company, Col. Joseph Spencer's Regiment, which marched from East Haddam on the Lexington

**Songs of the American Revolution**

alarm; service 18 days; also, Corporal, 1st Company, same regiment; service, May 9-Dec. 17, 1775, at Roxbury. Wounded and pensioned.

EUGENE HAYWARD POWERS

JONATHAN COOK: Born, Dec. 3, 1738, at Framingham; died, Jan. 27, 1821, at Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's Company, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, Capt. Edward Fuller's Company, Col. Thatcher's Regiment; served guarding British prisoners at Cambridge, Sept. 1, 1778.

ERNEST EDWIN FEWKES

SOLOMON COVEL: Born, Oct. 7, 1745, at Eastham; died, in 1794, at Belcher-town. Private, Capt. Winslow Lewis' (Wellfleet) Company; at Cambridge, July 13, 1776; also, Capt. Joseph Smith's Company at Truro, Aug.-Nov., 1776; also, Capt. Hamant's Company, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester County) Regiment; reënforced Continental Army at Claverack, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1779; also, Capt. Humphrey's Company, Col. Jacob Davis' Regiment; service on a Rhode Island alarm, Aug. 1, 1780.

WILLIAM EMERY NICKERSON

SAMUEL CRAFT: Born, Nov. 23, 1729, at Newton; died, April 1, 1803, at Jay, Me. Private, Capt. Fuller's (Newton) Company, which marched to headquarters at Cambridge on the Lexington alarm; also belonged to the "alarm list." Member of a committee to adjust allowances for soldiers' services since April 19, 1775, and to consider in what manner the war should be supported by the inhabitants of Newton.

HERBERT ALLEN PIKE

RICHARD CRITCHET: Born, July 13, 1756, at Portsmouth, N. H.; died, June 22, 1837, at Stafford, N. H. Private, Capt. Brown's Company, Col. Perse Long's Regiment; served at Newcastle, N. H. Sept., 1776-Jan., 1777. On list of men who received advance pay, Jan. 13, 1777, "who are fit to march to Ticonderoga."

HARRY HALL COOK

OLIVER CROSBY, 2d: Born, Sept. 17, 1744, at Billerica; died there, Sept. 17, 1825. Lieutenant, in command of a detachment from 3d Billerica Company, Col. Green's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; was in the battle at Concord, and afterwards at Cambridge, May 1, 1775.

HOWARD HALL CROSBY

RALPH CROSS JR.: Born, April 7, 1736, at Newburyport, died there, Sept. 4, 1813. First Major, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's Regiment militia, Feb. 12, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel Samuel Johnson's regiment, Aug. 18, 1777; also Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Morrill's Regiment; also, Lieutenant-Colonel, 2d Essex County Regiment, July 5, 1779; Colonel, Sept. 8, 1782.

WALTER WEBSTER DALY

SAMUEL CROSSETT: Born, Dec. 25, 1750, at Pelham; died, Nov. 2, 1803. Private, Capt. Goodale's Company, Lieut.-Col. Samuel Williams Regiment; Ticonderoga service, July, 1777; taken prisoner by Indians and

escaped after suffering great hardships. Reënlisted in Capt. Coney's Company, Lieut.-Col. Sears' Regiment; served Aug.-Nov. 1781.

LEWIS ABBOTT CROSSETT

ROBERT CROSSETT of Pelham; Born in 1723. Private, Capt. David Cowden's Company; marched to Bennington on the alarm, Aug. 17, 1777, by order of Col. Woodbridge of the 4th Hampshire County Regiment.

LEWIS ABBOTT CROSSETT

DUDLEY CURRIER of Atkinson, N. H.: born in 1745. Private, Capt. Richard Dow's Company, on Great Island for defence of Piscataqua Harbor, Nov. 5, 1775; also, Capt. John Calfe's Company; reënforced the army at New York; also, Capt. Jeremiah Dow's Company, Lieut.-Col. Williams' Regiment which marched from Salem, N. H., and joined the Northern army in Sept., 1777.

EZRA W. B. TAYLOR

DAVID CUSHING: Born, Sept. 7, 1727, at Hingham; died there Feb. 15, 1800. Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel of 2d Suffolk County Regiment of Mass. militia, Feb. 7, 1776, and Oct. 6, 1778, respectively.

MILTON LELAND CUSHING

DAVID CUSHING JR.: Born, July 2, 1754, at Hingham; died, May 3, 1827, at Ashburnham. Lieutenant, Capt. Jotham Loring's Company, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, Sergeant, Capt. Cushing's Company, Col. Lovell's Regiment; served at Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776, and coast guard in June, 1776.

MILTON LELAND CUSHING

ELISHA CUSHING: Born, Sept. 19, 1719, at Hingham; died there, Sept. 14, 1786. Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's Company, Col. Lovell's Regiment, service guarding shores in March, 1776; also, Capt. Peter Cushing's Company, same Regiment, June 23, 1776; also, Capt. Lincoln's Company, same Regiment, Dec. 14, 1776.

EUGENE GAINES HOWARD

PETER CUSHING: Baptized, May 3, 1741, at Hingham; died there, July 14, 1783. Captain, Col. Solomon Lovell's Regiment; at Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; commissioned, April 5, 1776; served guarding the coast at Hingham, Cohasset and Hull; also, Captain, 6th Company, 2d Suffolk County Regiment of militia, March 10, 1779.

CARROLL LANGDON BRISTOL

CONSIDER CUSHMAN: Born, July 6, 1740, at Plymouth; died, April 4, 1819 at Greenfield. Private, Capt. Harvey's Company, Col. Woodbridge's Regiment, Aug.-Nov., 1777; service at Saratoga to reënforce the Northern Army.

SAMUEL WESLEY BERRY

JOSEPH CUSHMAN, of Middleboro [1736-1800]. Private, Lieutenant Washburn's Company, Col. E. Sprout's Regiment; Rhode Island alarm, Dec. 8, 1776; also, Capt. Wood's Company, same regiment; May 6, 1778, Dartmouth alarm.

ABNER LEACH BRALEY



MANASSEH CUTLER: Born, May 13, 1742, at Killingly, Conn.; died, July 28, 1823. Chaplain, Col. Ebenezer Francis' Regiment of militia, Sept. 2,- Nov. 27, 1776; at Dorchester Heights; also, Chaplain, 11th Massachusetts Regiment, Jan. 1777-June, 1779.

FRANCIS ALDEN POOLE

SAMUEL DANE: Born, Feb. 23, 1745, at Beverly; died there, May 30, 1777. Private, Capt. L. Thorndike's ( 1st Beverly) Company, which marched to Concord on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775.

STARR PARSONS

JAMES DAVIS: Born, Feb. 9, 1746, at Rehoboth; died there, March 12, 1828. Private, Capt. Carpenter's Company, Col. Josiah Whitney's Regiment; May-July, 1777; also Capt. Hicks' Company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment, Aug. 1, 1780; both services in Rhode Island.

EVERETT ALLEN DAVIS

JAMES DAVIS: Born, June 2, 1727, at Barnstable; died there, May 9, 1796. Captain of a seacoast defence company at Barnstable; engaged July 1, 1775; service to Dec. 31 1775.

MORGAN H. STAFFORD

CHARLES M. STAFFORD

HENRY L. STAFFORD

JONATHAN DAVIS: Born 1755, at Kingston, N. H.; died.....Private, Capt. Tilton's Company, Col. Enoch Poor's (2d New Hampshire) Regiment; enlisted May 25, 1775; 3 years' service.

LUTHER ATWOOD

RALPH DAY: Born, June 19, 1717, at Dover; died..... Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's Company of 4th Parish, Dedham, (a Deacon) marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

HARRY LEONARD MORSE

ABRAHAM DEAN: Born in 1762, at Taunton; died, Aug. 14, 1836, at Oxford. Private, Capt. Haskins' Company, Col. John Jacob's Regiment; served guarding the shore; also, at Rhode Island, June-Dec. 1778; also, same Company, Col. Hathaway's Regiment; also, Lieutenant-Colonel Pierce's Regiment; services at Rhode Island, March, 1779-April, 1780; also, Sergeant, same company, Col. Dean's Regiment; also, Capt. Gifford's Company, Col. Turner's Regiment, March- Nov., 1781. Rhode Island services. Pensioned.

GEORGE EDWIN DONNELL

PETER DERRY: Born, June 6, 1755, at Brookline, Vt.; died there, Sept. 24, 1824. Private, Capt. Trow's Company, Col. John Daggett's Regiment, Jan.-March, 1778; enlisted in Continental Army for 3 months, Jan. 1, 1778; also, for 9 months from August, 1779; joined 8th Company, Col. Dean's Regiment; also, Lieut.-Col. Fernald's Company, Col. M. Jackson's Regiment; also, Capt. Wilmarth's Company, Col. Isaac Dean's Regiment, on a Rhode Island alarm, July 31, 1780. Pensioned.

RALPH MARCUS BAUMGARDNER

ISAAC DENNISON, 2d, of Gloucester (1761-1841). Private, 6th Company,



Col. James Wesson's (Continental) Regiment; service, Feb. 23, 1777-June 1, 1779.

EDWIN NEWELL KENT

THOMAS DIKE: Born, July 19, 1744, at Killingly, Conn.; died, March 3, 1805, at Thompson, Conn.; Sergeant, Capt. John Green's Company, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, same company, Eleventh Regiment Connecticut militia, at New York in 1776.

GEORGE PHIPPS DIKE

JOTHAM DONNELL: Born, Jan. 24, 1749 or 50, at York, Me.; died there, July, 1833. Private, Capt. Moulton's Company of Minute-men, April 21, 1775; also, Corporal, Capt. Darby's Company, Col. James Scammon's Regiment, May 3, 1775; 8 months service at Siege of Boston; also, Sergeant, Colonel's Company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (Continental) Regiment Jan, 1777-Dec. 1779; also, Capt. Donnell's Company, Col. Brewer's Regiment, Jan. 22, 1778 at Valley Forge. Pensioned.

GEORGE EDWIN DONNELL

AMOS DORMAN: Born, Dec. 20, 1735, at Topsfield; died, Sept. 11, 1811, at Ellington, Conn.; Private, Capt. Wales' Company, Col. Jonathan Latimer's Regiment of Connecticut militia, Aug. 24-Oct. 22., 1777; reënforced Gen. Gates at Saratoga, and fought in both battles, Sept. 19 and Oct. 9, 1777.

EDSON RODERICK DORMAN

EBENEZER DORR of Roxbury (1713-1782). Member of Committee of Correspondence and Safety for Roxbury. A recognized patriot.

CHARLES WINTHROP ALEXANDER

EBENEZER DORR: Born, March 20, 1739, at Roxbury; died, Sept. 29, 1809, at Boston. Member of a Committee to draft and present a petition for troops for the Continental Army, Dec. 4, 1776; member of the committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety for Boston, 1776-1780, inclusive; member of a committee to provide for soldiers' families, March 4, 1778; also, on committees for raising troops and ascertaining the quantity of provisions in town; also, on a committee to raise the town's quota of soldiers for the army, 1778-1782. A public spirited and patriotic citizen of Boston.

ELLERTON LODGE DORR

HENRY DORR: Born in 1761; died in Cherryfield, Me. Private, Capt. Timothy Heald's Company, Col. Samuel McCobb's Regiment; served June. 30- Sept. 25, 1779, on the Penobscot Expedition.

HENRY ALBERT SAWYER

NATHAN DORR: Born, March 25, 1745, at Roxbury; died there, Feb. 18, 1787. Private, Capt. Davis' Company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of guards; service with Major Goodwin's detachment at Boston, July-Sept., 1778.

CHARLES WINTHROP ALEXANDER

STEPHEN DOTEN: Born at Plymouth, June 24, 1726; died there, April 1, 1778. Corporal, Capt. Robert Finney's Company, Col. Lothrop's Regiment; service, 10 days on a Rhode Island alarm, Dec. 11, 1776.

MICAJAH PRATT CLOUGH JR.

DAVID DOTY: Born, May 12, 1741, at Wareham; died, Feb. 9, 1817, at Sharon Conn.; Lieutenant, Capt. Down's Company, Col. Charles Burrall's Connecticut State regiment; Jan. 19, 1776; appointed Wagonmaster General of Gen. Gates' army, Aug. 3, 1776.

CLIFFORD ERNEST JONES

WILLIAM DOWST: Born at Salem, and died there. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Company; enlisted July 6; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast.

EDWARD EVERETT SAUL

DANIEL DRAKE: Born, Dec. 21, 1743, at Taunton; died, March 27, 1810, at Grafton, N. H. Private, Capt. Crossman's Company of Minute-men, Col. Nathaniel Leonard's Regiment, which marched in response to the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Sergeant Capt. Luscombe's Company, Col. Timothy Walker's Regiment; enlisted May 3, 1775; 8 months' service at Siege of Boston; also, Capt. Crossman's Company, Col. George Williams' Regiment, which marched on the Rhode Island alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; also, Capt. Leonard's Company, Col. Carpenter's Regiment at Rhode Island for 6 weeks' service, July, 1778; also, Capt. Pratt's Company, Col. Mitchel's Regiment, same service, Aug. 2, 1780; also, Captain, Col. Luke Drury's Regiment, which reënforced the army at North river for 3 months from Aug. 23, 1781.

EDWARD HARLAN WEBSTER

EBENEZER DUDLEY: Born in 1735 at Sudbury; died in 1786, at East Sudbury. Private, Capt. N. Cudworth's Company of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's Regiment which marched from Sudbury on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Sergeant, Capt. Patch's Company, Col. William Prescott's Regiment, which was in the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775; also, Private, Capt. Homes' Company, Col. Jonathan Reed's Regiment; service 3 months from April 1, 1778; also, served in Capt. Cutting's Company, Oct. 19, 1778.

ARTHUR COLLINS STEWART

SAMUEL DUNCAN: died, June 30, 1784, at Brunswick, Me. Surgeon, Col. Samuel McCobb's Regiment, May 1781; 6 months in Eastern department. Return for provisions dated camp Coxes Head, July 21, 1781.

FRED FULLER BLAISDELL

ELIJAH DUNHAM: Born in 1734; died, Jan. 13, 1821. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's Company, Col. Beriah Norton's Regiment of Dukes County militia, stationed at Marthas Vineyard for Seacoast defence, Sept.-Dec., 1776.

EDWARD HOWARD PEASE

JONATHAN DUNHAM: Born, June 20, 1745, at Colchester, Conn.; died in 1821, at E. Hamilton, N. Y. Corporal, Capt. Jones' Company, Col. Jonathan Latimer's Regiment of Connecticut militia; service, Aug. 24-Oct. 30, 1777 at Saratoga; reënforced Gen. Gates, who spoke of it "as an excellent militia regiment," also, Capt. Smith's Company, Gen. Waterbury's State Brigade, Aug. 6, 1781, raised for defence of seacoasts.

H. CURTIS ROWLEY

ROBERT DUNNING: Born, June 8, 1731, at Brunswick, Me.; died there, after 1779. Second Lieutenant, Capt. Baston's Company, Col. Jacob French's Regiment; stationed at Winter Hill, Feb. 27, 1776; commissioned, March 13, 1776. Captain in 1779. Member of the Committee of Correspondence, 1777-78.

HAROLD GARDNER DUNNING

BENJAMIN DURKEE of Windham, Conn.: Sergeant, Capt. Ingalls' Company, Col. Israel Putnam's Regiment, which marched from Pomfret, Conn. on the Lexington alarm; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Johnson's Company, same regiment, 1775; also, Capt. Manning's Company, Col. Durkee's (Continental) Regiment, in 1776; also, Sheldon's Dragoons, Sept.-Dec., 1776; also, 3d Regiment, "Connecticut Line," in 1777; Captain, Company of Matrosses, Feb., 1782-Sept., 1783. Pensioned; residence, Vermont.

FRANK W. DURKEE

CHRISTOPHER DYER: Born in 1730, at Bridgewater; died in 1800, at South Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's Company, Major Eliphalet Cary's Regiment; marched July 30, 1780; served on a Rhode Island alarm.

ABNER LEACH BRALEY

BENJAMIN EASTMAN: Born, June, 19, 1759, at Kingston, N. H.; died, April 14, 1813, at (probably) Salisbury, N. H. Private, Capt. Clifford's Company, at Pierce's Island, Nov. 5, 1775, for defence of Piscataqua Harbor; also, Capt. McFarland's Company, Col. John Nixon's Regiment, at Winter Hill, Sept. 20, 1775; also, Capt. Webster's Company, Col. Moses Nichols' Regiment, July-Oct., 1780, at West Point.

CLARENCE WILLIS EASTMAN

EDWARD EASTMAN: Born, Feb. 23, 1734, at Kingston, N. H.; died, April 12, 1814, at Salisbury, N. H. Corporal, Capt. Webster's Company, Col. Nichols' Regiment, New Hampshire volunteers on the Rhode Island expedition, Aug., 1778; also, same company at Bennington, 1777. Member of Committee of Safety for Salisbury, N. H.

CLARENCE WILLIS EASTMAN

WILLIAM EATON: Born, Feb. 29, 1754, at Seabrook, N. H.; died, Oct. 11, 1837, at Sanbornton, N. H. Private, Capt. Huse's Company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of guards, March, 1778; reënlisted, same officers, April-July, 1778; also, Capt. Jenkins' Company, Col. Gerrish's Regiment; marched to Albany in Sept. or Oct., 1777; service, 3 months. His widow was pensioned.

LOUIS GILL EATON

EBENEZER EDWARDS: Born, March 23, 1757, at Acton; died, March 21, 1826, at Temple, N. H. Private, Capt. Hayward's Company, Col. Abijah Pierce's Regiment, which marched from Acton on the Lexington alarm; also, Capt. Heald's Company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' Regiment, which marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776, to fortify Dorchester Heights; also, Capt. Brown's Company, Col. Jonathan Whitney's Regiment, services, June 27-Dec. 1, 1776, at Hull; subsequently performed other services during the war, while a resident of Temple, N. H.

FRANCIS MARSHALL EDWARDS



JOHN ELLIOTT: Born at sea; died at Boscawen N. H. Private, Capt. Abbot's Company, Col. John Stark's Regiment, May 8, 1775. Engaged in the battle of Bunker Hill. Signer of the declaration against the Boston Port Bill, Member of the Committee of Safety of Boscawen, N. H., 1775; Signer of the Articles of Association, June 3, 1776. Member of a committee to estimate the state of service which had been done.

WALTER CALEF SMITH

JOSEPH ELLIOTT: Born in 1729, at Thompson, Conn.; died, Aug. 12, 1775. Captain of a company which marched from Killingly, Conn., "for the relief of Boston in the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775," service, 11 days; also, Captain, 8th Company, 3d Regiment (Gen. Putnam's); commissioned, May 1, 1775; served at Cambridge until Aug. 11, 1775.

ROBERT THOMAS ELLIOTT

ELIPHALET ELLIS: Born at Walpole; died there, Oct. 12, 1798. Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Bullard's Company, Col. John Smith's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

HARRISON RAYMOND LEWIS

ISAAC ELLIS of Harwich. Corporal, Capt. Smalley's Company, Major Zenas Winslow's Regiment; services on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778.

LOUIS F. P. SPINDELL

ISAAC F. SPINDELL

JOEL ELY: Born, Nov. 13, 1728, at W. Springfield; died, in July, 1815, at Windsor, Vermont; Private, Capt. Savage's Company, Col. E. Wood's Third Regiment Vermont militia; service as Scouts on alarms in Aug.-Oct., 1780.

ERNEST NEWTON BAGG

BENJAMIN EMERSON: Born, March 2, 1755, at Reading; died there in 1818. Private, Capt. Walton's Company, Col. David Green's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, Drummer, Capt. Bacheller's Company, Col. E. Bridge's Regiment; enlisted April 29, 1775; 8 months service at Siege of Boston. Pensioned.

EARL FRANK HILTON EMERSON

PETER EMERSON: Born, Nov. 29, 1726, at Salisbury; died, May 16, 1821, at Harvard. Private, Capt. Walton's Company, Col. David Green's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775.

EARL FRANK HILTON EMERSON

THOMAS EMERSON: Born, July 12, 1724, at Reading; died there, Jan. 15, 1810. Private, Capt. Walton's Company, Col. David Greens' Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, same Company of the "training band," May 13, 1775.

EARL FRANK HILTON EMERSON

DANIEL ESTABROOK, JR.: Born in 1743, at Rutland; died there, Aug. 18, 1797. Private, Capt. David Bent's Company, Col. N. Sparhawk's Regiment, which marched in response to the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775. On a Committee to raise a 3 years' company, Feb. 24, 1777. Town constable, 1778.

HENRY ESTABROOK WHITCOMB



ADAM FAIRBANKS: Born, Dec. 3, 1763, at Medway; died, Oct. 23, 1831, at Hopkinton. Private, Capt. Ellis' Company, 4th Suffolk County Regiment Mass. militia, which marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 29, 1780.

HENRY IRVING FAIRBANKS

GEORGE FALL: Born in 1754 at Berwick, Me.; died in 1832 at Lebanon Me. Private, Capt. David Copp's Company, stationed at Pierce Island for defence of Piscataqua Harbor, Nov. 5, 1775; also, Sergeant, Capt. James Carr's Company, (2d New Hampshire) Regiment; enlisted March 12, 1777, for 3 years. In battles at Hubbardton and Saratoga.

BENJAMIN BERTRAM NORRIS

AMOS FAIRBANK (FAIRBANKS): Born, April 21, or 25, 1737, at Harvard; died there, Jan. 4, 1809. Ensign of the oldest military company in Harvard, 1774. Lieutenant, Capt. Gates' Company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Hill's Company, Col. Josiah Whitney's Regiment, which marched on the Bennington alarm of Aug. 19, 1777; also, Lieutenant in command of company, Col. Job Cushing's Regiment, Sept. 6, 1777; marched to join Continental Army "at the Northward."

ALBERT CONANT FAIRBANKS

ARTHUR SEWEL FAIRBANKS

JOHN AUGUSTUS DAY

ASA FAIRBANKS: Born, March 4, 1762, at Sherborn; died there, July 26, 1819. Private, Capt. Griffith's Company, Col. John Jacobs' Regiment, June-Dec. 1778; also, enlisted into Continental Army for 6 months; marched to camp July 7, 1780.

FRANK HOVEY FAIRBANKS

DAVID FAIRBANKS: Born, Dec. 9, 1731, at Dedham; died, April 19, 1776. Capt. of a company of Minute-men, Col. Heath's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Captain, Col. McIntosh's Regiment, which marched to Roxbury, March 4, 1776, at the time of taking of Dorchester Heights.

JOSEPH HEWES SHEPHERD

RIDGLEY GARRETTSON SHEPHERD

EBENEZER FAIRBANKS: Born, June 1, 1734, at Sherborn; died, June 6, 1812, at Brimfield. Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's Company of Minute-men, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, Capt. Guild's Company, Col. Robinson's Regiment; at Dorchester Heights, Jan. 29, 1776; also, Capt. Heath's Company, Col. Jonathan Reed's Detachment, which served with guards at Cambridge, 3 months from April 2, 1778; also, Capt. Perry's Company, Col. Abner Perry's Regiment at Rhode Island, Aug. 2, 1780.

FRANK HOVEY FAIRBANKS

STEPHEN FARNUM: Born, Aug. 24, 1742, at Concord, N. H.; died..... Private, Capt. Putnam's Company, Col. Baldwin's (New Hampshire) Regiment, which reënforced the army in New York, and was in the battle at White Plains, Oct. 28, 1776; also, Capt. Crosby's Company, Col. Moses Nichols' Regiment; reënforced army on Rhode Island, Aug., 1778.

F. FARNHAM ADAMS

STEPHEN FARRAR: Born, Sept. 8, 1738, at Lincoln; died, June 23, 1809, at New Ipswich. Private, Capt. Thomas Heald's Company, which marched from New Ipswich, N. H., in response to the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 30 days.

BRADFORD H. PIERCE

JOHN FARRINGTON: Born, Dec. 17, 1743, at Concord, N. H.; died in 1809 at Fryeburg, Me.; Private, Capt. Stephen Farrington's Company, which served on an expedition from Fryeburg for relief of the inhabitants on Androscoggin River, Aug. 4, 1781.

JOHN W. DECROW

JOHN FELCH: Born in 1729 at Natick; died in battle at White Plains, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1776. Private, Capt. Morse's Company, Col. Samuel Bullard's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; also, Private, Capt. Aaron Gardner's Company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' Regiment, which marched to New York, and were in the battle at White Plains, Oct. 28, 1776.

FREDERICK CHARLES LESLIE

SAMUEL FELCH: Born about 1739 at Seabrook, N. H.; died there, June 3, 1811. Signed the "Association Test," April 12, 1776, at Hampton, N. H.

FRANK HERVEY PETTINGELL

ZEBULON FERRIN: Born, Sept. 18, 1727, at Amesbury; died in 1805 at East Haven, Conn. Private, Col. Josiah Starr's (1st Short term) Regiment, Connecticut militia; July 1-Dec. 3, 1780.

FRANK MYER FERRIN

WILLIAM FISKE: Born in 1733, at Wenham; died, March 9, 1818, at Upton. Lieutenant, Capt. Taft's Company, Col. Silas Wheelock's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 15 days; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Cragin's Company, Col. Tyler's Regiment; service at Rhode Island; also, First Lieutenant, Capt. Farrar's Company, Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment, July 9, 1776; also, Capt. Nelson's Company; drafted from same regiment to join Col. Josiah Whitney's or Col. Nathan Sparhawk's Regiment.

DAVID LUTHER FISKE

WILLIAM FITZPATRICK: Born, 1742 in Ireland; died, 1795 at Salem. Private, Capt. Page's Company, Col. Ebenezer Francis (11th Continental) Regiment; enlisted in 1777 for 3 years, or during the war.

THOMAS B. F. BOLAND

EPHRAIM FLETCHER of Sutton: Born, Feb. 5, 1740, at Concord; died, Jan. 1, 1836, at Newport, N. H. Private, Capt. Putnam's Company of Minutemen, Col. Ebenezer Learned's Regiment, which marched from Sutton on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Capt. Whiting's Company, Col. Benjamin Hawes' Regiment, which served on an expedition to Rhode Island, July 30, 1776.

RALPH WALDO WIGHT

JAMES FLINN of Boston and Machias, Me: Quartermaster and Clerk, Capt. Smith's Company, Col. Benjamin Foster's Regiment, Aug., 1777-June, 1778;

also, Private, Lieut. Scott's Detachment from 6th Lincoln County Regiment, for defence of Machias, Aug 31, 1779.

THOMAS B. F. BOLAND

EPHRAIM FLINT: Born, May 24, 1744, at (probably) Lincoln; died there, Sept. 1, 1824. Served on the alarm of April 19, 1775, at Lexington, and later in Col. John Nixon's Regiment at the battle of Bunker Hill; also, Private, Capt. Hartwell's Company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' Regiment, which marched to fortify Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776.

FRANCIS MARSHALL EDWARDS

SETH FORD: Born in 1724 at Pembroke: died, Feb., 1814 at Sumner, Me. Private, Capt. Turner's Company, Col. Anthony Thomas' Regiment, which marched in response to the Lexington alarm.

GILBERT THOMAS FORD

NATHANIEL FOOTE: Born, Feb, 7, 1742, at Colchester, Conn.; died there, Jan. 2, 1829. Private, Capt. Dyer Throop's Company of militia; in battle of White Plains, Oct. 28, 1776; subsequently at New London, Sept. 6, 1781, when the town was attacked.

CHARLES HOWE BROWNELL

AMOS FOSTER: Born 1727 at Billerica; died, Feb. 19, 1798, at Tewksbury. Ensign, Capt. Brown's Company, Col. David Green's Regiment, which; marched on the Lexington alarm; also, Lieutenant and Captain, Col. Spaulding's (7th Middlesex County) Regiment, May 31, 1776; also, Captain, Col. Cyprian Howe's Regiment; company detached to reënforce Continental Army for three months from July 4, 1780.

FREDERICK WILLIAM FOSTER

JAMES FOWLE, 3d: Born, May 24, 1743, at Woburn; died there, Feb. 18, 1796. Private, Capt. Samuel Belknap's Company, which marched on the Lexington alarm from Woburn to Concord, and thence to Cambridge; service 26 days until the formation of the army.

H. HAMILTON BARRETT

DIJAH (ADIJAH) FOWLER: Born, June 10, 1717, at New Haven, Conn.; died there Dec. 14, 1804. Private. Capt. James Clark's Company which marched from Lebanon, Conn., in response to the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Sergeant, Capt. Waterman's Company, Lieut.-Col. Hosford's (12th) Regiment, at West Chester, Sept., 1776.

WILLIAM H. H. STOWELL

WILLIAM FOYE: Born in 1760, at Salem; died there after 1811. Seaman, brigantine *Tyrannicide*, Capt. Haraden; Oct. 20, 1777; also, ship *Thomas*, Capt. Ingersoll; dated Salem, Aug. 7, 1780.

EDWARD EVERETT SAUL

ASA FRENCH: Born, 1761, at Weymouth; died..... Private, Capt. Pool's. (Independent) Company; stationed at Hull, March 1, 1777; also, Capt. Ward's Company, Lieut.-Col. Symms' guards, March-April, 1778, at Boston and Dorchester; also served 6 months from July 1, 1780, in Col. Crane's Artillery Regiment; also, Capt. Lincoln's Company, Col. Joseph Webb's Regiment, Aug.-Nov., 1781.

GEORGE DEWEY JEWETT



GEORGE LANE FRENCH of Hingham. Private, Capt. Cushing's Company, Col. Solomon Lovell's Regiment; served guarding the shore in March, 1776.  
CHARLES FRENCH DOBLE

JABEZ FRENCH: Born in 1721 at Chester, N. H.; died there, Oct. 9, 1806. Deputy to Exeter, N. H., to choose Delegates to the Philadelphia Congress, 1775, and loaned money for their support. Signer of the "Resolution" to risk life and fortune in opposition to hostilities of British fleet and armies.  
FRANK SYDNEY ADAMS  
CHARLES SUMNER ADAMS

JONATHAN FRENCH of Hingham. Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's Company, which probably marched on the Lexington alarm; also, Capt. Cushing's Company, Col. John Greaton's Regiment; 8 months' service at the Siege of Boston.  
CHARLES FRENCH DOBLE

MOSES FRENCH: Born at Salisbury; died, March 14, 1834, at Deerfield, N. H. Private, Capt. Farnum's Company, Col. Michael Jackson's (Continental) Regiment, April, 1777-April, 1780; also, 6 months' service, June-Dec., 1780.  
JOHN WESLEY CRAM

SEBA FRENCH of Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Franklin's Company, Col. Daggett's Regiment; also, Capt. Peck's Company, Col. Carpenter's Regiment, Jan.-Sept., 1778; Rhode Island service; also mustered, Oct. 29, 1779, to serve in the Continental Army for 9 months; also, Corporal, Capt. Bullock's Company, Col. Carpenter's Regiment; Rhode Island service, Aug. 1, 1780.  
FRANK H. COLEMAN

THOMAS FRENCH, JR.: Born, April 16, 1722, at Attleboro; died there, Sept. 16, 1793. Private, Capt. Foster's Company, Col. Daggett's Regiment; Rhode Island alarm, Dec. 8, 1776; also, Capt. Richardson's Company; Rhode Island service, April 21, 1777; also, Capt. Trow's Company, Col. Whitney's Regiment, May-July, 1777, at Rhode Island; also, Capt. Richardson's Company, Col. Williams' Regiment on a "secret expedition," Sept.-Oct., 1777.  
FRANK LEWIS BRIGGS

JOSEPH FRYE: Born in 1711; died in 1794 at Fryeburg, Me. Colonel, Jan. 1, 1776; stationed at Casco Bay. Major-General, Mass. militia, June 21, 1775; Brigadier-General, Continental Army, Jan. 10, 1776.  
WILLIAM FRYE GARCELON

TIMOTHY FULLER, JR.: Born in 1751, at Rehoboth; died..... Private, Capt. N. Carpenter's Company; stationed at Brookline, Dec, 1775; also, Lieutenant Dryer's Company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment; company marched from Rehoboth on the Rhode Island alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; also, Capt. Cole's Company, same regiment; service on an alarm at Tiverton, R. I., Aug. 2, 1780.  
SEARS FULLER

BENJAMIN GAGE: Born, Aug. 10, 1740, at Pelham, N. H.; died there, Dec. 15, 1820. Private, Capt. Amos Gage's Company of Volunteers, which



marched from Pelham, N. H., and joined the Northern army at Saratoga, Sept. 29-Oct. 28, 1777; also, Capt. Lovejoy's Company, detached to serve for defence of Portsmouth, Sept. 27, 1779.

HERBERT LAWRENCE KELLEY

JOHN GALLISON: Born, Aug. 6, 1754, at Marblehead; died in 1840, at Windham, Me. Private, Capt. Blackler's Company, Col. John Glover's Essex County Regiment, 1775; service at the Siege of Boston; later the 14th Continental Infantry, 1776.

AMBROSE JOHN GALLISON

DAVIS THAYER GALLISON

JOHN GAMMONS of Middleboro: Born in England, 1745; died..... Private, Capt. Benson's Company, Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th Continental) Regiment; served, May 15, 1777-Feb. 25, 1778. Private, Capt. Kempton's (Dartmouth) Company, Col. Danielson's Regiment, 1776.

LEWIS ALBERT ANTHONY

CALEB GARDNER (GARDINER): Born, 1727 at Newport, R. I.; died, Oct. 23, 1801, at Providence, R. I. On list dated Cambridge, Sept. 10, 1775, of detachment from Capt. Simeon Thayer's Company for the Canada Expedition under Col. B. Arnold; also, Captain, Col. William Richmond's Regiment Rhode Island militia, Nov. 1, 1775; Major, Feb., 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel, Aug. 19, 1776; served until 1781.

HAROLD DUNCAN DARLING

JAMES GARY (GAREE): Born in 1737 at Phillipston, Me.; died, March 22, 1824 at Sanford, Me. Private, Capt. A. P. Fernald's Detachment, July-Oct., 1780, including 300 miles allowed for travel. Roll dated Kittery. Member of the Committee of Safety, July 21, 1777.

FREDERICK E. H. GARY

ISAAC GATES of Harvard. Captain, Fourth Company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775, and returned home, May 4, 1775; also, Private, Capt. Whitney's Company, Col. Josiah Whitney's Regiment; service on a Rhode Island alarm, July 22, 1777.

JOHN BRADFORD HARLOW

ELEAZER GAYLORD: Born, May 14, 1753, at Windsor, Conn.; died there, Sept. 17, 1817. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hayden, Jr.'s Company, which marched from Windsor on the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Private, Capt. Enos' (3d) Company, Col. Joseph Spencer's (2d) Regiment; service, May 7-Dec. 18, 1775, at Roxbury; also, Capt. Pryor's (2d) Company, Col. Erastus Walcott's State Regiment at Boston, Jan.-March, 1776. Took part in the battles at Saratoga, and witnessed surrender of Burgoyne.

JAMES CLINTON PHELPS

ELIAKIM GAYLORD: Born, Dec. 4, 1717, at Windsor, Conn.; died there, Nov. 10, 1796. His name appears in a "List of Levies" in 5th Regiment Connecticut militia, in 1780.

JAMES CLINTON PHELPS

ELEAZER GILES: Baptized, Feb. 12, 1737, at Beverly; died in 1808 at Liver-

pool, England. Commander of privateers, "Retaliation," Sept. 2, 1776, and "Saratoga" in 1780.

EDWARD RIVERS LEMON

EDWARD PRESCOTT LEMON

EZEKIEL GILE: Born, March 12, 1743, at Plaistow, N. H.; died there, March 23, 1827. Private, Capt. Benjamin Butler's Company; on Great Island, Nov. 5, 1775; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Webster's Company, Col. Burnham's Regiment at Winter Hill, Dec. 1775; also, Ensign, Capt. Quimby's Company, Col. Wingate's Regiment, raised for Canada, July, 1776; also, Captain, company of volunteers, which joined Northern Continental Army at Saratoga, Oct. 1777; also, Captain, Col. Stephen Peabody's Regiment, which served in Rhode Island one year, 1778. Selectman of Plaistow 1779. Major, New Hampshire militia, 1785 and 1793.

CHARLES CHASE PARSONS

BENJAMIN GILFORD: Born in Danvers; died there, June 30, 1796. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's Company of Minute-men, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, Sergeant, Capt. Lindsey's Company, Col. Samuel Gerrish's Regiment, May 17, 1775; also, Capt. Gallusha's Company, Col. Woodbridge's Regiment, Oct., 1775; 8 months' service at Siege of Boston.

FREDERICK WARREN DOW

ISRAEL GLINES of Loudon, N. H. Private, Capt. Green's Company, Col. Timothy Bedel's Regiment, Feb. 1, 1776; service with Northern Continental Army at Montreal; also, Capt. Emery's Company, Col. Baldwin's Regiment; reinforced Continental Army in New York, Sept. 20, 1776; also, Capt. Webster's Company, Col. Stickney's Regiment, which marched for Ticonderoga, July, 5, 1777; also, Capt. Peter Kimball's Company, same regiment, which joined the army at Bennington, July 20, 1777.

F. FARNHAM ADAMS

GEORGE GODFREY: Born, March 19, 1720, at Taunton; died there, June 29, 1793. Member of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety during the war. Brigadier-General, Massachusetts militia for Bristol County, 1776-1781; marched with his brigade to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service 25 days; also, on an alarm at Rhode Island Aug. 1, 1780. Served in the French and Indian wars in 1746 and 1762, as Private, Captain, Major and Colonel, holding the latter office when commissioned as Brigadier-General.

PRESTON SHEPARD LINCOLN

EDMUND GOOKIN: Born, May 8, 1738, at Dedham; died..... Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's Company; enlisted Feb. 3, 1779; 6 months' service with guards under Major-General Gates at and about Boston.

EDWARD BEAUMONT NEWHALL

HERBERT WILLIAM NEWHALL

ELI GRANGER of Westfield: Born, March 21, 1746; died April 26, 1787. Private, Lieut. John Shephard's Company of Minute-men, which marched in response to the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775; served to May 12, 1775.

ROSCOE WALSWORTH

GARDNER GREENLEAF: Born, Jan. 9, 1726, at Medford; died there, Nov. 21, 1808. His name appears on the town record of Medford as having, in July, 1776, loaned money for bounties to pay Soldiers.

MORGAN H. STAFFORD

CHARLES M. STAFFORD

HENRY L. STAFFORD

JOHN GREENWOOD: Born, Sept. 2, 1750, at Newton; died, April 6, 1807, at Hebron, Me. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's Company, which marched to Cambridge on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; also, Capt. Martin's Company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WILLARD WOODBURY WOODMAN

JOSEPH GRIFFIN: Born, May 2, 1736, at Stoneham; died, Dec. 5, 1831, at Methuen. Private, Capt. James Mallon's Company of Minute-men, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, Sergeant, Capt. Whittier's Company, Major Benjamin Gage's Regiment; service with Northern Army, Oct.-Nov., 1777.

CHARLES GRIFFIN

BENJAMIN GUILFORD: Born in 1730 at Salem Village; died, June 30, 1796, at Danvers. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's Company of Minute-men, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, Sergeant, Capt. Lindsey's Company, Col. Samuel Gerrish's Regiment; also, Capt. Gallusha's Company, Col. Woodbridge's Regiment; enlisted, May 17, 1775; service, 8 months at Siege of Boston. Took the oath in Middlesex Co., July 6, 1775, required by Congress for the Massachusetts army.

WILLIAM WALLACE GUILFORD

NATHANIEL GUNN: Born in 1752 at Montague; died in 1832. First Lieutenant, Capt. Harvey's Company, Hampshire County Regiment, Commanded by Lieut-Col. Samuel Williams, May 10, 1776.

CAMERON MACLEOD

ENOS HADLEY: Born in 1755 at Amesbury; died, Nov. 6, 1838, at Pelham, N. H. Private, Capt. Read's Company, Col. Nahum Baldwin's Regiment, New Hampshire militia; reënforced the army in New York, Sept.-Dec., 1776; engaged in battle at White Plains, Oct. 28, 1776. Pensioned.

WILLIAM WALLACE GUILFORD

ENOCH HALL: Born, June 15, 1759, at Yarmouth; died, Aug. 1, 1833, at Dennis. Private, Capt. Hamlen's Company, Col. Thomas Marshall's Regiment, June-Dec., 1776; service on Castle Island, Boston; also, Capt. Bangs' Company, Col. Dike's Regiment, Dec., 1776-March, 1777; also, Capt. Hedge's Company, Col. N. Freeman's Regiment, Sept.-Oct., 1777; also, Capt. Griffin's Company, Col. John Jacobs' Regiment, June-Dec., 1778; Rhode Island services. Pensioned.

CHESTER MORROW CLARK

ENOCH HALL: Born about 1755, at Windham, Me.; died in 1835. Private,



Capt. Turner's Company, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (Continental) Regiment; enlistment, 8 months, to expire Jan. 10, 1778.

CHARLES FRENCH DOBLE

JOHN HALL: Born in 1754 at Tewksbury; died, April 18, 1836, at China, Me. Private, Lieut. Clark's Company, Col. Green's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, Capt. Walker's Company, Col. E. Bridge's Regiment; enlisted, April 28, 1775; wounded at the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775; also, Sergeant, same company and regiment, Jan. 1, 1776; also, Surgeon's Mate, same company and regiment; 9 months' service in 1778; also, Surgeon, General Hospital Northern Department, Feb., 1779 two years' service. Pensioned, and continued to his widow.

FRANK DUDLEY HEATH

JONATHAN HALL: Born, 1716 at Chester, N. H.; died at Chester, N. H. Private, Col. Benjamin Bellows' Regiment of militia, which reënforced the garrison at Ticonderoga, July, 1777. Signer of the "Association Test."

FRANK SYDNEY HALL

CHARLES SUMNER HALL

JOSIAH HALL of Chester, N. H. (1747-1825). Private, Capt. Stephen Dearborn's Company, Col. Stickney's Regiment, which reënforced the Northern Continental Army, July-Sept., 1777; also, Capt. Nute's Company for defence of Portsmouth, Sept., 1779. Signer of the "Association Test."

FRANK SYDNEY ADAMS

CHARLES SUMNER ADAMS

PEREZ HAMLIN (HAMBLIN): Born Feb. 3, 1748, at Sharon, Conn.; died, Aug. 13, 1826, at New York. Private, Col. William Bradford Whiting's (17th Albany County) Regiment, New York militia.

SEARS FULLER

WILLIAM HANCOCK of Buxton, Me. Private, Capt. Lane's Company, Col. John Brooks' (Continental) Regiment; enlisted, Jan., 1777, for 3 years; served at Ticonderoga and at the surrender of Burgoyne; also, Capt. A. P. Fernald's Detachment, July-Sept., 1780.

WILLIAM PATTEN HANCOCK

BENJAMIN HANKS: Born, Oct. 29, 1755, at Mansfield, Conn.; died, Dec. 15, 1824, at Troy, N. Y.; Drummer, Company marched from Mansfield, Conn. "for the relief of Boston in the Lexington alarm," April 19, 1775; service, 27 days; also, Drummer, Capt. Storrs' Company, Col. Israel Putnam's Regiment; service, May 17-Dec. 16, 1775, at Cambridge.

STEDMAN SHUMWAY HANKS

JONATHAN HARLOW, South Precinct of Plymouth. Private, Capt. Z., Bartlett's Company, Col. Lothrop's Regiment, which marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm, Dec. 11, 1776; also, Corporal, Capt. Goodwin's Company, Col. T. Cotton's Regiment; company detached, and served on a "secret expedition" at Rhode Island, Sept.-Oct., 1777.

JOHN BRADFORD HARLOW

LEVI HARLOW: Born in 1745 or 1747 at Scituate; died, June 30, 1832, at Springfield, Vt. Private, Capt. Leonard's Company, Col. George Williams'



Regiment, which served on the Rhode Island alarm, Dec. 8, 1776; also, Capt. Blake's Company, Col. Carpenter's Regiment; company detached and served at Rhode Island, July 28, 1780.

FRANK DEXTER ELLISON

FRED HARLOW SMITH

SYLVANUS HARLOW: Born in 1761 at Plymouth; died, Dec. 21, 1854, at Plymouth, N. H. Private, Captains Turner's and Cushing's Companies, Col. Eleazer Brooks' Regiment, Nov., 1777, and March, 1778. Enlisted in Continental Army for 6 months; marched from Pembroke, July 4, 1780; joined Capt. Moore's Company, Col. William Shepherd's (4th) Regiment. Pensioned.

OSCAR TILSON PRESCOTT

GILES HARRIS of Ipswich: Baptized, Nov. 1, 1724; died, April 26, 1797, at Newburyport. Private, Capt. Jenkins' Company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment, detached from militia to reënforce the Continental Army at Claverack, Oct. 14-Nov. 22, 1779.

FRANK HERVEY PETTINGELL

JOSIAH HARRIS: Born, Feb. 13, 1749, at Dorchester; died, April 4, 1813, at Reading, Vt. Private, Capt. Endicott's Company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; also, Capt. Savill's Company, Col. Gill's Regiment, which marched to Braintree, March 22, 1776.

CHARLES ALBERT ROBINSON

NATHANIEL HARRIS: Born, Nov. 8, 1754, at Newbury; died ..... Prize Master, privateer *America*, 20 guns, 100 men, commanded by Capt. Wm. Coffin.

FRANK HERVEY PETTINGELL

PERLEY HARRIS: Born, May 8, 1760, at Woodstock, Conn.; died, April 19, 1828, at St. Johnsbury, Vt. Private, Capt. Cutter's Company, Col. Andrew Ward's Conn. State Regiment; enlisted in May, 1776, for 1 year. Engaged in battles at White Plains, Throgs' Point. Pensioned.

WALTER CALEF SMITH

EBENEZER HART: Born, Nov. 15, 1762; died, March 26, 1840, at Lynnfield Private, Capt. Winship's Company, Col. Rufus Putnam's (Continental) Regiment; also, Corporal, Light Infantry Company, same regiment; enlisted, Feb. 15, 1777, for 3 years or the war. Pensioned.

STARR PARSONS

JOHN HART: Born in 1733 at Lynn; died, April 11, 1811, at Lynnfield. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Bancroft's Company of Minute-men, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, Sergeant, Capt. Winship's Company, Col. John Nixon's Regiment; served 8 months during the Siege of Boston; enlisted, May 5, 1775.

STARR PARSONS

JOSEPH HART: Born, Aug. 17, 1739, at Lynn; died there, Dec. 15, 1806. Sergeant, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's Company, which marched on the Lexing-

ton alarm, April 19, 1775. He served in the French-Indian War in Capt. Flint's Company at Crown Point.

HENRY FULLER TAPLEY

CHARLES HERBERT: Born, Nov. 17, 1757, at Newburyport; died there. Sept. 4, 1808. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's Company, at Plum Island, July-Nov., 1776; also, Capt. John Poor's Company, March 18, 1777; service, 6 weeks. Sailor on the sloop-of-war *Alliance*, Sept., 1779, when Paul Jones captured the *Serapis*. Taken prisoner and confined in the "Old Mill" and Dartmoor prisons. The journal he kept is in possession of the family.

FRED HAMMOND NICHOLS

GEORGE ROBERT TWELVES HEWS: Born, Aug. 25, 1742, at Boston; died, Nov. 4, 1840, at Richfield, N. Y. Present at the "Boston Massacre," March 5, 1770; caught Caldwell in his arms when he was killed; one of the "Sons of Liberty" who took part in destroying the tea at the "Boston Tea Party," Dec. 16, 1773. Served on armed vessels against the British. Served as private in Capt. Cowell's Company, Col. Hawes' Regiment, Sept.-Oct., 1777, on a "secret expedition;" also, Capt. Richardson's Company, Col. Mitchell's Regiment, July-Oct, 1780, and Capt. Barney's Company, Col. Drury's Regiment, July-Nov., 1781; reënforced Continental Army at West Point. Pensioned.

SHERWIN L. COOK

BENJAMIN HILL: Born at Epping, N. H.; died, Sept. 17, 1776, at Ticonderoga, N. Y. Private and Sergeant, Capt. Chandler's Company, Col. Wyman's Regiment, New Hampshire militia, Aug. 10, 1776. Delegate to the Provincial Congress at Exeter, N. H., March 21, 1775.

WALTER NORWOOD DURGIN

BENJAMIN HILLMAN: Born in 1725 at Chilmark; died there in 1784. Private, Capt. John Russell's Company, Major B. Bassett's Regiment; stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast, July 28-Nov. 22, 1776.

BERIAH TILTON HILLMAN

LEONARD HINDS: Born, Aug. 19, 1761, at Bridgewater; drowned near Sandwich. Drummer, Capt. Rounsvel's Company, Col. David Brewer's Regiment, May 5, 1775; 8 months' service at Siege of Boston; also, Major's Company, Col. Thomas Marshall's Regiment, Continental Army; 3 years' services from Jan., 1777.

HENRY KING BRALEY

ABNER LEACH BRALEY

ELEAZER HINMAN: Born in May, 1704, or 5, at Woodbury, Conn.; died..... Auditor of Accounts appointed by the General Assembly of Connecticut in 1776.

WILLIAM LOSEA RICHARDS

PETER HOBART: Born, Oct. 19, 1727, at Hingham; died there, Oct. 8, 1798.

Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) Company; stationed at Hingham, Feb. 23-May 22, 1776.

EUGENE GAINES HOWARD

PETER HOBART, M.D.: Born, July 31, 1750, at Hingham; died, Oct. 20, 1793, at Hanover. First Lieutenant, 25th Continental Infantry, Jan.-Dec., 1776; Surgeon's Mate and Surgeon, Hospital Department, 1778-1781.

EUGENE GAINES HOWARD

EZRA HODGES: Born, May 23, 1762, at Norton; died in 1851, at Vassalboro, Me. Corporal, Capt. Keith's Company, Col. John Daggett's Regiment; Aug.-Sept., 1778, at Rhode Island; also, Capt. Shaw's Company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of guards at Cambridge, Oct.-Dec., 1778; also, Capt. Hodges' Company, Col. Hathaway's Regiment; March-April, 1779, at Rhode Island; also, service in Continental Army, July-Dec., 1780, at New York; reënlisted, July, 1781, for 3 years. Private, Capt. Smith's Company, Col. Rufus Putnam's Regiment; served to close of the war. Pensioned.

COURTENAY GUILD

JOSHUA HODSDON: Baptized, Oct. 1, 1727, at Dover, N. H.; died in service, Dec., 1776, in New Jersey. "He was a Revolutionary soldier. Died in the service in New Jersey, 1776." *Reference*: "Old Kittery (Me.) and her families," by Stackpole, 1903; family Bible, and church records of Lebanon and Berwick, Me.; also, Dover, N. H.

LUTHER ALBION HODSON

DANIEL HOITT: Born, Jan. 13, 1741, at Salisbury; died . . . . at Northwood, N. H. Ensign, Capt. Page's Company, Lieut.-Col. Joseph Senter's Regiment, which marched to Rhode Island; service, Aug., 1777-Jan., 1778. On a committee for recruiting soldiers, July, 1777-March, 1778, and collector of "Continental beef-tax" for 1780.

JOHN HALE HOITT BURBANK

ZEBDAEL HOIT: Born, March 28, 1749, at Newton, N. H.; died about 1796. Corporal, Capt. John Calfe's Company, on Great Island for defence of Piscataqua Harbor, Nov. 5, 1775; enlistment for 4 months.

WILLIAM W. TAYLOR

PHILEMON HOLDEN: Born, Feb. 28, 1725, at Groton; died, June 19, 1810, at Shirley. Fifer, Capt. Pomeroy's Company, Col. John Fellows' Regiment; May 27, 1775, 8 months' service at Siege of Boston; also, Musician, Capt. Wood's Company, Col. Jonathan Reed's Regiment; service at Cambridge, April-July, 1778; also, Fifer, Capt. Joshua Leland's Company of guards, Sept.-Nov., 1779, at forts in and about Boston.

FRANK HERBERT RIDEOUT

SAMUEL HOOPER: Baptized, Jan. 6, 1733, at Marblehead, died there, Sept. 30, 1803. Member of the committee of Inspection for Marblehead, Nov., 1774.

HERBERT ASHLEY BOWEN

EBENEZER HOPKINS (HOPKINSON) of Reading [1720-1796]. Private,



Capt. James Walton's Company, Col. David Green's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775.

HERBERT MARSHALL HOPKINS

ELKANAH HOPKINS: Born, May 18, 1758, at Eastham; died at sea in 1810.

Private, Capt. Berry's (Harwich) Company, Col. Z. Winslow's Regiment; served on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth, Sept. 7, 1778; also, Capt. Parker's Company, Lieut.-Col. John Brooks' (7th Continental) Regiment; Served, July-Dec., 1780.

HEBER AUGUSTUS HOPKINS

JOSEPH HOPKINS (HOPKINSON): Born, Nov. 5, 1761; died, Sept. 19, 1853, at South Reading. Private, Capt. Edgell's Company, Col. John Jacobs' Regiment; enlisted, July 1, 1778, 6 months' service; also, Capt. Francis' Company, 10th Mass. (Continental) Regiment, 9 months' service, July, 1779; reënlisted, July, 1780; served 6 months in Continental Army. Pensioned, and continued to his widow.

HERBERT MARSHALL HOPKINS

JAMES HOUGHTON (HAUGHTON): Born, Sept. 4, 1728, at Lancaster; died at Union, Conn. Private, Capt. Robbins' Company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regiment, which marched to Cambridge on the Lexington alarm; also, Capt. Fish's Company, Col. Nathan Tyler's Regiment; enlisted, July 27, 1779; 5 months' service at Rhode Island.

ALBERT NORTON PARLIN

SAMUEL HOWARD: Born, May 2, 1747, at Woburn; died, June 1, 1840, at Conway, N. H. One of the "Boston Tea Party," Dec. 16, 1773. Enlisted in Capt. Edward Burbeck's Company, Col. Henry Knox's Regiment, Continental artillery, Jan., 1776; service, 14 months; engaged in battles of Trenton and Princeton. Pensioned.

FREDERICK HAZEN HOWARD

GARDNER HOWE (HOW): Born, Nov. 20, 1759, at Shrewsbury; died in 1854.

Private, Capt. Martin's Company, Col. Josiah Whitney's Regiment; service at Rhode Island, May-July, 1777; also, reënforced Continental Army for 6 months from July 5, 1780.

ALBERT SHERMAN HOWE

JOEL HOWE, Worcester County: Born in 1761; died, Jan. 9, 1854. Private, Capt. Newell's Company; detached to escort Burgoyne's troops from Rutland to Enfield, Conn., Nov., 1778; also, Capt. Grout's Company detached from Col. John Rand's Regiment to reënforce Continental Army, July-Oct., 1780.

FRANK ADAMS DRURY

MARK HOWE: Baptized, Jan. 1, 1738, at Topsfield; died in May, 1818, at Deerfield, N. H. Surgeon, Col. Thomas Bartlett's New Hampshire Regiment of militia; also, of the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, Col. Scammel, July-Dec., 1780. Present at the battle of Bemis Heights.

LAWRENCE PAINE DODGE

STARR PARSONS



ABRAHAM HOWLAND: Born, Sept. 22, 1756, at New Bedford; died, Dec. 3, 1829, at Adams. Private, Capt. Brown's Company, of Adams, Col. Asa Barnes' Regiment; Oct.-Nov., 1781; company detached and joined army under Gen. Stark at Saratoga. Member of the "Berkshire Contingent," which rushed to Bennington upon receipt of news of the battle, Aug. 16, 1777.

HARRY WALLACE BOWEN

EZBON (or ISBON) HUBBELL: Born in 1757; died in 1820 at Ballston Springs, N. Y. Private, Capt. Smith's Company, Col. Chandler's (8th Conn.) Regiment; enlisted, March 26, 1777, for the war. Promoted to Sergeant, May 27, 1778. Sergeant, Capt. Walker's Company, Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, Dec., 1782. Pensioned.

THEODORE HERBERT AUERBACH

EBENEZER HUMPHREY: Born, June 22, 1741, at Oxford; died there, June 20, 1836. Lieutenant, Capt. Lamb's Co., Col. James Converse's Regiment; service on the Hudson River encampments in 1776; also, Col. Job Cushing's Regiment; service in the Northern Army, Aug.-Nov. 1777; also, Captain, 13th Company, 5th Worcester County Regiment, Mass. militia; also, Col. Davis' Regiment; Rhode Island alarm, July 30, 1780.

FRANK PLINY BARNARD

JONATHAN HUMPHREY of Cohasset [1764-1836.] Private, Capt. John Lincoln's Company, Col. Joseph Webb's Regiment; reënforced the Continental Army, Aug.-Nov., 1781.

HERBERT LINCOLN JOHNSON

ABNER HUNT: Born, Feb. 28, 1732, at Milton; died there, Aug. 21, 1814. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's Company, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, enlisted into the Continental Army; served, July-Dec., 1780; also, Capt. Thomas Cushing's Company at Castle and Governor's Island, April, 1782-Jan., 1783.

CHARLES WINTHROP ALEXANDER

HEZEKIAH HUNTINGTON: Born, Oct. 3, 1728, at Windham, Conn.; died there, Sept. 17, 1807. Went to Boston with the first troops raised in Connecticut. Later manufactured and repaired firearms at Windham. Major, promoted from Captain, Oct., 1777, 5th Regiment, Connecticut militia; also, Major, Col. Johnson's Regiment, Dec. 30, 1777; also, Major, Col. Canfield's Regiment at West Point, Sept., 1781.

WILLIAM FREDERICK ADAMS

CHARLES HUNTOON: Born, March 18, 1755; died in 1835, at Vershire, Vt. Private, Capt. Webber's Company, Col. Benjamin Bellows' Regiment, New Hampshire militia; Ticonderoga service, May-June, 1777; also, Capt. Walker's Company, Col. David Hobart's Regiment; service at Saratoga, July-Sept., 1777; also, Capt. Page's Company, Col. Moses Nichols' Regiment, at West Point, July-Oct., 1780.

EDWARD JAMES CLARK

JOSEPH HUXFORD of Conway: Died, April 8, 1843, at Edgertown. Private,

Capt. Taylor's Company, Col. N. Dike's Regiment; service, Sept.-Nov., 1776, at Roxbury and Dorchester Heights.

HENRY LESTER RIPLEY

WILLIAM HYDE of Maryland. Captain of Smallwood's Maryland Regiment, Jan. 14, 1776; also, Lieutenant-Colonel, 2d Maryland Battalion of the Flying Camp, July, 1776; Colonel, May 28, 1779.

JOHN NEWTON HYDE

DANIEL IDE of Rehoboth. Sergeant, Capt. Carpenter's and Capt. Burr's Companies, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

FRANK H. COLEMAN

NATHANIEL INGALLS: Born, Nov. 8, 1730, at Lynn; died there, Aug. 11, 1806. Private, Capt. Farrington's Company, which marched for Concord on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

HERBERT ASHLEY BOWEN

GEORGE JEWETT: Born, March 18, 1746-7, at Rowley; died there, May 5, 1829. Private, Capt. Edward Payson's Company of militia, which marched on the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775.

GEORGE EDWIN DONNELL

STEPHEN JEWETT of Lanesborough. Born, Oct. 5, 1736, at Thompsonville Conn.; died, May 29, 1823, at Derby, Conn. Sergeant, Capt. Barnes' Company, Col. Patterson's Regiment of Minute-men, which marched in response to the Lexington alarm; service, 25 days; enlisted May 17, 1775, in same company, Col. Woodbridge's Regiment; 8 months' service at Siege of Boston; also, same company; marched to Manchester, July 13, 1777, on an alarm.

ALBERT DEWEY JEWETT

GEORGE DEWEY JEWETT

TIMOTHY JEWETT: Born, March 5, 1763, at Lanesboro; died, Aug. 13, 1852, at Northampton. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's Company, Col. Benjamin Simond's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of Oct. 12, 1780, to Manchester.

ALBERT DEWEY JEWETT

GEORGE DEWEY JEWETT

THOMAS JONES: Born in Connecticut; died in Waterbury, N. H. Private, Capt. Oliver Ashley's Company, Col. Benjamin Bellows' Regiment of New Hampshire militia, July 8, 1777; reënforced garrison at Ticonderoga. Named as an Ensign on list of men who had joined the Continental Army prior to May 30, 1776.

T. JULIEN SILSBY

DANIEL JUDD: Born, Oct. 10, 1724, at Middletown, Conn.; died, Oct. 23, 1807, at Colchester, Conn. "Daniel Judd, of Colchester, Conn., was badly wounded in Arnold's attack upon New London, Sept. 6, 1781."

WILLARD HOLT ROOTS

EDWARD JUMPER: Born, about 1732 at Gloucester; died in Cumberland County, Me. Private, Capt. William Baston's Company; enlisted, Jan.

31, 1776, for 2 months' service during the Siege of Boston; also Capt. Hill's Company, Col. Edmund Phinney's Regiment; Muster roll, Dec., 1776, in garrison at Fort George; also, Second Lieutenant, Capt. Walker's Company, Col. Pike's (4th Cumberland County) Regiment militia, Feb, 4, 1779.

VERNON GRANDVILLE MORROW

LOUIS F. P. SPINDELL

EZEKIEL JUMPER: Born, Aug. 30, 1766, at Gloucester; died, Feb. 5, 1826, at Cape Elizabeth, Me. Cabin-boy on a privateer captured by the British and carried to Halifax, while imprisoned his feet were frozen, rendering him a cripple for life.

VERNON GRANDVILLE MORROW

LOUIS F. P. SPINDELL

JABEZ KEEP, of Harvard. Sergeant, Capt. Davis' Company, Col. John Whitcomb's Regiment of Minute-men, which marched to Cambridge on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; also, Ensign, Capt. Wilder's Company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regiment, June 12, 1775; camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 1775; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Whitney's Company, 2d Worcester County Regiment, March 20, 1776; Lieutenant of a company Col. Smith's Regiment, which reinforced the Northern army, July 22, 1776.

WILLARD HOLT ROOTS

SIMEON KEITH: Born, May 6, 1742, at Mendon; died, Jan. 3, 1776, at Roxbury. Private, Capt. Josiah Wood's (Northbridge) Company, which marched to Roxbury on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Capt. Woodbury's Company Col. Ebenezer Learned's Regiment; enlistment for the year 1776. Died in the service at Roxbury camp.

DAVID LUTHER FISKE

AARON KELLEY: Born about 1750 in Ireland; died about 1825 at Unity, Me. Private, Capt. Timothy Langdon's Company, stationed at Boothbay for defence of Seacoast; enlisted July 12, served to Dec. 31, 1775; also, Private, Lieut. John Jones' Company of "Volunteer Scouts," under Brig-Gen. Wadsworth; enlisted, Nov. 25, served to Dec. 24, 1780, "at the Eastward."

JAMES EDWARD KELLEY

ISAAC KENDALL: Born in 1752 at Sterling; died July 14, 1821, at Northfield. Private, Capt. Moore's Company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; reënlisted, April 26, 1775; Capt. Holman's Company, same regiment; Camp at Winter Hill, during Siege of Boston. His widow was pensioned.

EUGENE GAINES HOWARD

SAMUEL KIDDER of Medford, Born, June 21 1720, at Cambridge; died, March 6, 1777, at Medford. Deacon Samuel Kidder was a member of the Committee of Advice, 1774; also, of Correspondence, 1775-6, both Medford.

MORGAN H. STAFFORD

CHARLES M. STAFFORD

HENRY L. STAFFORD

CHRISTOPHER KILBY: Born, June 28, 1752, at Hingham; died ..... Private and Corporal, Capt. Loring's Company, Col. John Greaton's Regiment;



also, Capt. Cushing's Company, same regiment; 8 months' service at Siege of Boston.

WARREN MUDGE BREED

THOMAS KILLAM: Born in 1744 at Boxford; died in 1782. Drummer, Capt. Gould's Company of militia, Col. Samuel Johnson's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Capt. Peabody's Company, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's Regiment, which served in the Campaign at Ticonderoga in 1776.

ISAAC HOWE SAWYER

JOSEPH KIMBALL: Born, Jan. 29, 1730, at Exeter, N. H.; died, Nov. 6, 1814, at Canterbury N. H. Corporal, Capt. Page's Company, Col. Jacob Gale's Regiment of volunteers, which served on Rhode Island in Aug., 1778.

ABNER HAROLD BARKER

MOSES KIMBALL: Born, Jan. 18, 1736, at Boxford; died there, July 26, 1822. Corporal, Capt. William Perley's Company of Minute-men, Col. Frye's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, same company and regiment; 8 months' service during Siege of Boston.

FRANK B. LAWLER

GEORGE KING of Raynham. Sergeant, Capt. John King's Company, Col. Walker's Regiment, which served during the Siege of Boston, 3 months from May 3, 1775; also, Capt. Philip King's Company, Col. Williams' Regiment, service 25 days at Rhode Island, Dec., 1776; also, Capt. Crocker's Company, Col. Carpenter's Regiment, at Rhode Island, July, 1778; also, Capt. Hall's Company, Col. Mitchel's Regiment, on a Rhode Island alarm, Aug. 1, 1780.

ELISHA MORSE STEVENS

NATHANIEL KING: Baptized, Sept. 27, 1753, at Rochester; will probated, Jan. 19, 1824, at Plymouth. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's Company of Minute-men, Col. T. Cotton's Regiment, which marched in response to the Lexington alarm; also, Capt. Parker's Company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's Regiment; marched on the Rhode Island alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; also, Capt. Brigg's Company, same regiment; service, 32 days on a "secret expedition" to Rhode Island, Sept. 29, 1777; also, 2d Company, Col. Sprout's Regiment; May 6 and Sept. 5, 1778, on alarms at Dartmouth.

EVERETT HOWES JENNEY

ABNER LEACH BRALEY

MARTIN KIRTLAND, JR.: Born, March 29, 1759, at Saybrook, Conn.; died, 1833, in Oneida, N. Y. Private, Capt. Kirtland's Company, Col. Erastus Walcott's Regiment, at New London, Conn. Feb. 28, 1777; enlisted, April 1, 1777, for 3 years. Pensioned.

RALPH MCINTOSH KIRTLAND

PHILIP KNAP: Born, May 12, 1755, at Raynham; died there, March 16, 1842. Private, Capt. Wilbore's Company, Col. Ebenezer Francis' Regiment; service, 23 days at Rhode Island in April, 1777; also, same company, Col. Whitney's Regiment, same service, Aug.-Sept., 1777; also, Capt. Dean's Company, Col. Carpenter's Regiment; same service, Nov., 1777; also, Capt. Fales' Company, Col. Dagget's Regiment; same service, Jan-April,



1778; also, Capt. Haskins' Company, Lieut.-Col. Pierce's Regiment; same service, May-July, 1779; also, Capt. Shaw's Company, Col. Mitchell's Regiment; Rhode Island alarm, Aug. 2, 1780; also, Capt. Drake's Company, Col. Drury's Regiment, 3 months' service from Sept. 24, 1781, at North River, N. Y.

JAMES ARNOLD MCLANE

WALTER ERNEST MCLANE

JOEL KNIGHT: Born, Nov. 11, 1767, at Dummerston, Vt.; died there, May 5, 1841. Private, Capt. Thomas Sawyer's Company of militia; service, June 18-Aug. 20, 1779, in defence of the frontier; also, Capt. Joseph Tyler's Company of volunteers, state militia, from Oct. 23-Dec. 1, 1780; also, Drummer, Capt. Jason Duncan's Company, 3 months' service from April 1, 1781, and Dec., 1782; also, Capt. Fish's Company, Col. Samuel Fletcher's Battalion, July 1-Dec. 15, 1781; also, Capt. Benjamin Whitney's Company, at Guilford, Nov. 1, 1783-March 1, 1784. He enlisted as private and drummer at the age of 18 and was in service near Lake Champlain.

LEE SULLIVAN MCCOLLESTER

ABRAHAM KNOWLTON: Born, Sept. 12, 1756, at Ipswich; died, July 25, 1819, at Allentown, Pa. Private, Capt. Wade's Company, Col. John Baker's Regiment, April 17, 1775; also, same company, Col. Little's Regiment; served at battle of Bunker Hill and the Siege of Boston; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Rogers' Company, 3d Regiment, Essex County militia, May 7, 1776.

ALFRED EASTON WELLINGTON

JOHN LANGDON: Born, May 28, 1707 at Portsmouth, N. H.; died there, in 1780. Signer of a Resolution to "risk his life and fortune with arms to oppose hostile proceedings of the British fleets and armies against the United American Colonies," 1776.

CARROLL LANGDON BRISTOL

EZEKIEL LEACH: Born in 1755, at Manchester; died there, March, 1821. Private, Capt. Kimball's Company, Col. John Mansfield's Regiment; enlisted, July 7, 1775; served during the Siege of Boston at Winter Hill; also, Capt. Bradbury Sander's Company, July-Nov., 1776, at Gloucester for defence of seacoast. "At the age of 21 he was a Lieutenant in the Revolutionary navy."

WALTER ROBERTSON MEINS

JAMES LEACH, of Bridgewater; Born in 1737; died..... Private, Capt. Washburn's Company, Major Eliphalet Cary's Regiment; served 11 days to Aug. 9, 1780, on a Rhode Island alarm.

ABNER LEACH BRALEY

ISAAC LELAND: Born in 1737, probably at Rindge, N. H.; killed in battle at Saratoga, Sept., 1777. Private, Capt. Thomas' Company, Col. James Reed's New Hampshire Regiment, April 30, 1775; also, Capt. Blodgett's Company Col. Enoch Poor's (Continental) Regiment; also, 7th Company, Col. Geo. Reed's (2d New Hampshire) Regiment; enlisted in 1777 for 3 years.

GEORGE PRESTON IRELAND

GEORGE LEONARD: Born, July 7, 1753, at Middleboro; died there, Feb. 28,

1832. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's Company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; also, Capt. White's Company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's Regiment, which marched on the Rhode Island alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; also, Capt. Tupper's Company, same regiment, which marched twice to Dartmouth on alarms, May 6 and Sept. 6, 1778; also, same company, Col. Ebenezer White's Regiment, which served in Rhode Island, Aug. 1-9, 1780.

GEORGE MARSTON LEONARD

DAVID LEWIS: Born, March 6, 1765, at Walpole; died there, May 2, 1839. Private, Capt. Mann's Company; reënlisted in Capt. John Lincoln's Company, Col. Joseph Webb's Regiment; service, 3 months from Aug. 20, 1781, at Peekskill, N. Y.

GEORGE ARTHUR PLIMPTON

EVERETT WILKINSON LEWIS

ISAAC LEWIS: Born, Aug. 14, 1749, at Dedham; died, May 23, 1821, at Walpole. Private, Capt. Oliver Clap's Company, Col. Benjamin Hawes' Regiment; served on a "secret expedition" to Rhode Island, Sept.-Oct., 1777; also, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's Company; 3 months' service from Feb. 13, 1779, with guards at and around Boston.

ISAAC NEWTON LEWIS

F. PERCYVAL LEWIS

WILLIAM ARTHUR MILLARD

JOHN LEWIS of Walpole. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's Company, Col. John Smith's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

HARRISON RAYMOND LEWIS

PETER LEWIS: Born, June 7, 1756, at Barnstable; died there, April 10, 1793. Private, Capt. James Davis' Company; July 1-Dec. 31, 1775, in defence of seacoast; also, Corporal, Capt. Hamilton's Company, Col. Simeon Cary's Regiment; enlisted, Feb. 2, 1776.

MORGAN H. STAFFORD

CHARLES M. STAFFORD

HENRY L. STAFFORD

BENJAMIN LIBBY: Born in New Hampshire; died in 1805 at Tuftonborough, N. H. Private, Capt. Leavitt's Company, Col. Hercules Mooney's Regiment; service at Rhode Island, July 17, 1779-Jan. 15, 1780; also, served at West Point, Aug.-Dec. 1781.

AMBROSE JOHN GALLISON

DAVIS THAYER GALLISON

RUFUS LINCOLN: Born, Nov. 10, 1751, at Taunton; died, Feb. 11, 1838, at Wareham. Corporal in Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775; Second Lieutenant, Col. Thomas Marshall's Regiment, May-Oct., 1776; First Lieutenant, 14th Massachusetts, Jan. 1, 1777; taken prisoner near Schuylkill, Dec. 28, 1777; Captain-Lieutenant, Oct. 8, 1779; Captain, April 13, 1780; transferred to 7th Massachusetts, Jan. 1, 1781, and served to June, 1783.

PRESTON SHEPARD LINCOLN

NATHANIEL LINDSEY: Baptized, March 2, 1745, at Marblehead; died there, Aug. 20, 1798. First Lieutenant, Capt. Francis Felton's Company; services in defence of seacoast, July 13, 1775-Nov. 15, 1776; also, Captain, Col. Timothy Pickering's Regiment; also, Captain of company raised in Marblehead to reinforce Continental Army, Dec. 10, 1776-March 18, 1777, at Rhode Island.

BENJAMIN JAMES LINDSEY

ABEL LINES, of Woodbridge, Conn. Private, Capt. Peck's (3d) Company, Col. William Douglas' Regiment, Fifth battalion, Wadsworth's brigade. Served in battles of Long Island and White Plains in 1776.

SETH HENRY CLARK

LAWRENCE LITCHFIELD: Born, Feb. 19, 1749, at Scituate, died there..... Sergeant, Capt. Turner's Company, Col. Anthony Thomas' Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, Capt. Stetson's Company, same regiment on an alarm March 24, 1776; also, Second Lieutenant, Capt. Pierce's company, 2d Plymouth County Regiment, May 10, 1776; Rhode Island service, Dec. 10, 1776.

EDWARD FORTESQUE BREED

GAMALIEL LITTLE: Lebanon, Conn. Cornet, Second Regiment, Major William Hillhouse's troop of Connecticut Light Horse, May, 1776; also, Quartermaster in 3d troop, same regiment. Member of committee at Lebanon to raise troops for the army.

NORMAN BALLOU LITTLE

JOSHUA LITTLE: Born, Sept. 17, 1741, at Atkinson, or Hampstead, N. H.; died, Nov. 3, 1821 at Whitefield, Me. Lieutenant, Capt. Carr's Company, 2d Lincoln County Regiment, July, 1776; also, company detached under Col. North; assisted at retaking of British ship *Gruell* at Newcastle, Sept. 15, 1777; also, Capt. Blunt's Company, Major Lithgow's detachment; at Penobscot, Sept.-Nov., 1779, defending frontiers of Lincoln County.

FREDERICK AUGUSTINE BAILEY

DAVID LIVERMORE: Born in 1745 at Leicester; died, Dec. 13, 1818, at Spencer. Private, Capt. Mason's Company of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

EDWARD WALTON LIVERMORE

EBENEZER LOTHROP: Born, May 15, 1743, at Barnstable; died there, Jan. 27, 1815. Ensign, Capt. Micah Hamilton's Company, Col. Joseph Otis' Regiment, which marched to Marshfield on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Lieutenant, Capt. James Davis' Company. Engaged, July, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, in defence of seacoast; also, Captain of a company of Mattrosses, 1st Barnstable County of militia, April 21, 1776; also, Captain, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's Regiment, Aug. 30, 1776; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Lothrop's Company, same regiment, Oct. 22, 1778; also, served guarding British prisoners taken on ship *Somerset* in Nov., 1778.

MORGAN H. STAFFORD

CHARLES M. STAFFORD

HENRY L. STAFFORD



- JOHN LOTHROP: Born in 1757 at Bridgewater; died in 1840, at Easton. Private, Capt. Randell's Company, Col. George Williams' Regiment, services in Rhode Island, Dec., 1776-Jan, 1777; Capt. Cobb's Company, Col. Titcomb's Regiment, April-June, 1778; Corporal, Capt. Leonard's Company, Col. Carpenter's Regiment, July-Sept., 1778; Capt. Ames' Company, Major Cary's Regiment, July-Aug., 1780. Pensioned.  
FRANK FOSTER FARWELL, JR.
- CALEB LOUD: Born, April 18, 1747, at Weymouth; died there, May 4, 1782. Private, Capt. Colburn's Company, Col. Arnold's Regiment, July 25, 1775, also, Capt. Samuel Ward's Company, Lieut. Symmes' detachment of guards; March-April, 1778, at Boston and Dorchester.  
ALBERT DEWEY JEWETT
- HEZEKIAH LOVEJOY: Born, Oct. 29, 1729, at Andover; died April, 1793, at Amherst, N. H. Lieutenant, Capt. Crosby's Company, Col. Moses Nichols' Regiment of New Hampshire militia, which reinforced the army at Rhode Island in August, 1778; also, Captain in same regiment, which was sent to Portsmouth, N. H., in Sept., 1779.  
HERBERT ALLEN PIKE
- SILVANUS LUCE: Born, Nov. 26, 1750; died, Nov. 4, 1803, at Vineyard Haven. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's Company, Dukes County Regiment of militia, stationed at Marthas Vineyard for seacoast defence; service, Jan. 15-June 1, 1776.  
EDWARD HOWARD PEASE
- JAMES LUTHER of Rhode Island. Private, Capt. Lawler's Company, Col. Archibald Crary's 2d Rhode Island State Regiment, June 16-Oct. 16, 1778.  
WILLIAM ADDISON RICHARDS ANTHONY
- JOSEPH LYE: Born in 1742 at Marblehead; died in 1792 at Lynn. Sailor on brigantine *Rover*, Adam Wellman, master, June 30, 1780.  
HENRY FULLER TAPLEY
- EZEKIEL LYMAN, of Middletown, Conn. Born in 1733; died at Royalton, Vt. Private, Capt. Troops' Company, 1st Connecticut Regiment; served 3 years from Feb. 15, 1777. Pensioned.  
IRVING LYMAN RICH
- JONATHAN LYMAN: Born, Oct. 6, 1756, at Derby, Conn.; died, June 18, 1847, at Schadack, N. Y. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's Company, which marched from Derby, Conn., in response to the Lexington alarm; also, Private, Capt. Thompson's (3d) Company, 1st Regiment, Connecticut militia, service at Siege of Boston, May 15-Dec. 2, 1775. Ensign, 18th Company on the Alarm List, 2d Regiment militia. Employed in the Continental service in 1775, and exempted from payment of certain taxes.  
JOHN REED LYMAN
- BENJAMIN LYON: Born, June 30, 1732, at Walpole; died in 1797. Private, Capt. Wheeler's Company of Minute-men, Col. Robinson's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; service, 12 days; also, Capt. Penniman's Company, Col. Dike's Regiment; enlisted, Dec. 13, 1776, to serve until



March 1, 1777. Pensioned. He was a classmate with Paul Revere at Milton Academy.

ALBERT W. LYON

MELVILLE W. LYON

JACOB LYON: Born, Oct. 12, 1754, at Dorchester; died, Jan. 3, 1829, at Wellesley. Fifer, Capt. Gould's Company, Col. Sargent's Regiment; enlisted, May 30, 1775; served at the Siege of Boston; also, reinforced the Continental Army; engaged for the town of Milton for six months' service, July-Dec., 1780; also, Capt. Robbins' Company, July-Dec., 1781. Pensioned.

ALBERT W. LYON

MELVILLE W. LYON

BENJAMIN MANN: Born, 1740, at Woburn; died, 1831, at Troy, N. Y. Captain, 3d New Hampshire, Col. Reed's Regiment, April-Dec., 1775; Captain, 2d Continental Infantry, Jan.-Dec., 1776. "At the battle of Bunker Hill the retreat of Col. Prescott's men would have been cut off by the enemy had it not been checked by Stark's, Reed's and Knowlton's men who fought bravely and kept them from advancing farther than the beach." Captain, Col. Nichols' Regiment in the Rhode Island expedition, Aug., 1780.

HARRY ROGERS KING

SAMUEL MARBLE: Born, March 30, 1729, at Salem Village; died, Jan. 7, 1799, at Danvers. Private, Capt. John Putnam's (Danvers) Company, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775. Member of the Alarm and Training Band, 1778.

WILLIAM WALLACE GUILFORD

FREDERICK WARREN DOW

JABEZ MARBLE: Born, Sept. 15, 1755, at Stow; died ..... Private, Capt. Brooks' Company, Col. Dike's Regiment, Dec., 1776-March, 1777; service, guarding stores at Boston; also, Capt. Gleason's Company, Col. Whitney's Regiment, May-July, 1777, Rhode Island service; also, Private, Capt. Barnes' Company, Col. Peirce's Regiment, May-July, 1779, same service; also, Capt. Brintnal's Company, Col. Howe's Regiment, July-Nov., 1780, same service.

MILTON LELAND CUSHING

ABEL MARSHALL: Born, Sept. 9, 1764, at Chelmsford; died, Jan. 22, 1855, at Columbia, N. H. Enlisted in the Continental Army, July 31, 1781, for 6 months. His first enlistment, being under proper age, was made in his brother's name.

RICHARD OTIS DANFORTH

JAMES MARSHALL: Born in Ireland in 1733; died in York County, Pa., Feb. 26, 1805. First Lieutenant, 8th Company, 5th Battalion, Col. Joseph Giffin, York County, Pennsylvania Associators, April 5, 1778.

JAMES HALL MARSHALL

ELIHU MARVIN: Born in Dec., 1752, at Lyme, Conn.; died, Sept. 13, 1798, at Norwich, Conn. Lieutenant and Adjutant, Col. Durkee's Regiment, 4th Conn. Line, Jan. 1, 1777, and promoted to be Brigade-Major, Gen.

Varnum's Brigade, 1777-8, at Valley Forge; engaged in the battle of Germantown and other engagements; assisted in care of the sick at Yellow Springs. Acted as volunteer Aide to Gen. Wadsworth on the alarm at New London in March, 1779. After the war, active in reorganizing the State militia, and was chosen successively Captain, Major, Colonel and Brigadier-General.

GEORGE RITCHIE MARVIN

PHINEAS MATHER: Born, Jan. 15, 1751; died, March 30, 1838. Sergeant, Capt. Warren's Company, Col. John Sergeant's Regiment Vermont militia. Service, suppressing insurgents in Windham County in 1782.

EDWARD OREN BAGG

THOMAS MAYO: Born, April 1, 1725, at Harwich; died there ..... Private, Lieut. Knowles' Company, Col. Zenas Winslow's Regiment; service on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth, Sept. 6-13, 1778; also, same company; service guarding prisoners from ship *Somerset*, Nov. 6, 1778, which was wrecked at Eastham.

HERBERT AMES CAHOON

ISAAC FREEMAN SPINDELL

LOUIS F. P. SPINDELL

JOSEPH MERRIAM: Born, Jan. 26, 1744, at Concord; died, Nov. 6, 1826, at Mason, N. H. Private, Capt. Heald's Company, Col. John Jacobs' Regiment; service, Sept.-Nov., 1779, at Rhode Island. Member of the Hillsboro Congress, 1774-5. Selectman of Mason, 1775, and many times afterwards.

FRANKLIN HENRY MERRIAM

ELI METCALF: Born, Oct. 14, 1742, at Wrentham; died ..... Drummer, Capt. Webber's Company, Lieut.-Col. Williams' Regiment; "service at the Northward," Dec., 1776-March, 1777.

CHARLES HENRY BOURNE

JAMES METCALF: Born in 1728 (probably) at Wrentham; (probably) died there in 1803. Major, Col. John Smith's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Col. Lemuel Robinson's Regiment, which served before Boston from Jan. 23-April 1, 1776; also, Major, Col. E. Wheelock's Regiment of militia, which marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; also, Lieutenant-Colonel, 4th Suffolk County Regiment of militia, Aug. 9, 1777-Dec. 16, 1779.

RALPH WALDO WIGHT

MICHAEL METCALF: Born, Jan. 24, 1719, at Wrentham; died ..... Private, Capt. Cowell's Company, Col. Robinson's Regiment; service, Jan.-March, 1776, at Roxbury; also, Capt. Kollock's Company, Col. Wheelock's Regiment; service on Rhode Island alarms, Dec., 1776; also, Capt. Cowell's Company, Col. Benjamin Hawes' Regiment, Sept. 25, 1777, on a "secret expedition;" service, 35 days.

CHARLES HERSEY BOURNE

ISAAC McALLISTER: Born, Sept. 25, 1736, at Dorchester; died, June 8, 1809, at Marlboro, N. H. Private, Capt. John Mellin's Company, which

marched from Fitzwilliam, N. H., and towns adjacent, on a Ticonderoga alarm; service, July 3-11, 1777; also, Sergeant, Capt. Stone's Company, Col. Nichols' Regiment, which joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington and Stillwater, July 21-Sept. 25, 1777.

LEE SULLIVAN MCCOLLESTER

JAMES MCCOBB: Born in 1710 in Ireland; died, July 7, 1788, at Georgetown, Me. Member of the committee of Safety, Inspection and Correspondence for Georgetown (now Phippsburg, Me.), 1776. A recognized patriot.

CARROLL LANGDON BRISTOL

JOHN MCCURDY, of Lincoln Co., Me. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's Company, detached from Col. Wm. Jones' Regiment for service under Col. Samuel McCobb on the Penobscot Expedition, July-Sept., 1779.

BRADFORD H. PEIRCE

DANIEL MCDUFFEE: Born, March, 1739, at Londonderry, N. H.; died, Dec. 15, 1824, at Bradford, Vt. Captain, Col. Stephen Evans' Regiment, New Hampshire militia, which reënforced Northern army at Saratoga, Sept. Dec., 1777. Signer of the "Association Test," June 29, 1776.

WALTER VALEN MCDUFFEE

JOHN MCKECHNIE: Born in Scotland; died, April 14, 1782, at Winslow, Me. Physician for Col. Arnold's men at Fort Halifax, Me., on the Quebec Expedition, 1775.

WILLIAM TILESTON MCKECHNIE

THOMAS MCKECHNIE: Born, Sept. 1, 1762, at Townsend, Me.; died, Oct. 9, 1842, at Norridgewock, Me. Private, Capt. Foster's Company, Major William Lithgoe's detachment of militia, which served in defence of the frontier of Lincoln County, Sept.-Nov., 1779.

WILLIAM TILESTON MCKECHNIE

JOHN MCKEEN, Amherst, N. H. Sergeant, Capt. Runnels' Company, Col. Moses Nichols' Regiment, Gen. Starks' Brigade, July 20, 1777; also, Private, 3d New Hampshire (Continental) Regiment; enlisted, June 20, 1779, for one year. Pensioned.

ASHTON E. HEMPHILL

ALEXANDER MCLELLAN: Born in 1742 at Gorham, Me.; died there, Oct. 4, 1779. Captain, 2d (Gorham) Company, 3d Cumberland County Regiment, Mass. militia, May 10, 1776. Died from over exertion and exposure caused by services on the Penobscot Expedition.

EDWARD MCLELLAN

EDWARD CARLTON MCLELLAN

ABDIEL MCLURE: Born, June 8, 1750, in Cumberland Co., Pa.; died, June 14, 1828, at Wheeling, Va. Lieutenant, Flying Camp, Pennsylvania troops. His name appears on a claim of Pennsylvania against the United States for depreciation of the pay of the army; charged £62, 15s, 6d. Pensioned.

LAURENS MACLURE

LEWIS MILLER: Born, July 31, 1739, at Milton; died there, May 20, 1793. Private, Capt. Bradley's Company, Col. L. Robinson's Regiment, which



marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; reënlisted, April 27, 1775, in Capt. Bent's Company, Col. John Greaton's Regiment; served at the Siege of Boston; reënlisted, March, 1777, for 3 years; joined Capt. Hayes' Company, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (13th Continental) Regiment; served at Valley Forge and Rhode Island; reënlisted for 3 months and discharged, April 6, 1781.

HENRY ESTABROOK WHITCOMB

DAVID MITCHELL: Born in Great Britain in 1738; died, June 10, 1817, in Green Co., Ohio. Private, Capt. Morrison's Company, Col. Thomas Porter's Regiment, Pennsylvania militia, Aug. 15, 1776; also, Capt. James Erwin's Company, 2d Battalion, Cumberland militia, Dec. 6, 1776.

JAMES MITCHELL

JOHN MITCHELL: Born, March 24, 1739, at Scituate; died, March 17, 1830, at Marshfield. Private, Capt. Crooker's Company, Gen. John Thomas' Regiment; 8 months' service at the Siege of Boston; enlisted, May 10, 1775. Order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 9, 1775.

CHARLES SUMNER ADAMS

RICHARD MONTAGUE: Born, May 7, 1729, at Sunderland; died, Feb. 21, 1794, at North Leverett. Adjutant, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Regiment of Minute-men, April 20, 1775; reorganized as the 25th Regiment; served at Cambridge during the Siege of Boston; "Adjutant for the day, tomorrow," May 26 and June 4, 1775. He took part in the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775. Served as a Recruiting Officer in Western Massachusetts.

CAMERON MACLEOD

HUGH MOORE: Born in 1742 at Londonderry, N. H.; died, March 2, 1814, at Boston. Private, Capt. Aiken's Company, Col. Thomas Bartlett's Regiment of New Hampshire militia; served at West Point, July-Oct., 1780; enlisted for Windham, N. H., March 14, 1781.

WILLARD WOODBURY WOODMAN

JAMES MOORE: Born, April 22 or 23, 1753, at New Brunswick, N. J.; died in the service. Private, Capt. Carr's Company, Col. Edward Hand's (1st Pennsylvania Continental) Regiment; enlisted, May 15, 1776, for the war. This regiment was in the battle of Long Island and covered the retreat of the troops to New York. He was also at the battles of Trenton and Monmouth, and in Sullivan's campaign. Joined the 7th Pennsylvania Regiment, Jan. 1, 1777, and was present at the surrender of Burgoyne; also, in a detachment from Col. Craig's (3d Pennsylvania) Regiment, which marched for Charleston, S. C. He was taken prisoner while on that enlistment, and reported died.

PRESTON SHEPARD LINCOLN

EDWARD MORRIS: Born, Dec. 12, 1756, at Woodstock, Conn.; died, April 29, 1801, at South Wilbraham. Private, Capt. Shaw's Company, detached from Col. Pyncheon's Regiment, and served Sept.-Oct., 1777, with the Northern army; also, Capt. Keep's Company, Col. Israel Chapin's Regiment; served, Oct.-Nov., 1779, to reinforce Continental Army at Claverack, N. Y.

ROBERT O. MORRIS



ATWOOD MOTT of Scituate: Corporal, Capt. Stockbridge's Company of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, Lieutenant, same company, Gen. John Thomas' Regiment, May 19, 1775; service, during Siege of Boston; also, Capt. Stowers' Company, Col. J. Robinson's Regiment; service at Rhode Island, 6 months from June, 1777.

ARTHUR ALDERSEY KIDDER

WILLIAM MOULTON: Born, May 22, 1763, at No. Yarmouth; died, Oct. 8, 1852, at Grantham, N. H. Enlisted at Amesbury in Capt. Putnam's Company, Col. Nathan Tyler's Regiment; served at Rhode Island, July-Dec., 1779; also, Major Pettingill's Company, Col. James Wesson's (Continental) Regiment, July 3, 1780-Jan. 10, 1781. Pensioned, Aug., 1832.

JOSEPH SIDNEY MOULTON

TIMOTHY MUNROE: Baptized, April 20, 1735, at Lexington; died, March 1, 1808, at Lynn. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Bancroft's Company, which marched from Lynn, April 19, 1775, in response to the Lexington alarm. The company reached Monotony about noon, and he was wounded in the action which took place there. The General Court allowed him nine pounds "in full for doctoring and nursing."

MUNROE RHODES PEVEAR

FRANK WILLIAM KEENE

JAMES NESMITH: Born in Ireland, March 4, 1718; died, July 19, 1793, at Londonderry, N. H. Private, Capt. Reid's Company Col. John Stark's, Regiment; enlisted, May 4, 1775, and did active service at the battle of Bunker Hill.

WILLARD WOODBURY WOODMAN

ROBERT NEWMAN: Born in 1754 or 5; died, March 23, 1806, at Boston. Commander of privateer schooner *Adventure*, Sept. 8, 1779. Sexton of Christ Church, Boston (the "Old North"), and Keeper of the keys to the church when they were given to Capt. Pulling, who hung out the lanterns by order of Paul Revere, April 18, 1775.

HENRY JONES NEWMAN

MARSHALL PERRY NEWMAN

DAVID NICHOLS: Born in 1758; died, Nov. 25, 1846, at New Braintree. Enlisted in the Continental Army for 9 months; engaged for the town of Holden; arrived at Fishkill, June 7, 1778.

GEORGE BOWMAN JOSLYN

SAMUEL NICKERSON: Born in 1757; died, Oct. 31, 1822, at Chilmark. Corporal, Capt. Nickerson's Company, Major Zenas Winslow's Regiment; service on alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

ARTHUR WERNER DAVIS

BERIAH NORTON: Born, Jan. 12, 1733, at Edgartown; died there, Dec. 4, 1820. Colonel, Dukes County Regiment, Mass. militia, Feb. 1, 1776.

HENRY FRANKLIN NORTON

JOSEPH NORTON: Born, Nov. 8, 1742, at Edgartown; died, Sept. 18, 1834, at Whitehall, N. Y. First Lieutenant, Capt. Mayhew's Company, Col.

Beriah Norton's Regiment, Mass. militia, June 7, 1776; also, Captain, Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol County) Regiment, Aug. 10, 1779; also, Captain of a Freetown company, same regiment; service on Rhode Island alarms, July 27 and Aug. 2, 1780. Pensioned.

MILO FREDERIC BROWN

SAMUEL NORTON: Born, April 16, 1743 (probably) at Martha's Vineyard; died there, Nov. 22, 1801. Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Smith's Company; stationed at Martha's Vineyard for seacoast defence; Oct. 9-Dec. 1, 1775; also, Captain, 3d Company, Col. Beriah Norton's Regiment of militia; commissioned, April 3, 1776.

PHILIP SMITH VINCENT

TIMOTHY NYE: Born, June 13, 1747, at Sandwich; died, Dec. 1, 1826, at Orrington, Me. Second Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Smith's Company; service in defence of seacoast, July-Dec., 1775. Member of a committee at Wellfleet, 1780, to enlist soldiers; Selectman at Truro, 1782-1786.

JOHN MELVILLE HAYNES

WILLIAM ODLIN: Born, Feb. 17, 1738, at Exeter, N. H.; died there, Sept. 6, 1787. Received £12, 10s for two months' services, guarding prisoners in Exeter jail, Oct. 2, 1777.

JAMES EDWIN ODLIN

JOHN O'BRIEN: Born, Sept. 1, 1759, at Kittery, Me.; died, Sept. 1, 1841, at Cornish, Me. Enlisted in Continental Army, Aug. 9, 1779, for 9 months. Capt. Michael Farley's Company, 9th Mass. Regiment; taken prisoner at Young's House, Feb. 3, 1780. Served on sloop *Defence*, Capt. James Nevins, July, 1781; enlisted, Dec. 20, 1781, for 3 years, and served in Capt. Burnham's Company, 8th Mass. Continental Infantry.

CLARENCE O'BRIEN

WILLIAM ONTHANK: Born about 1727; died, April 22, 1807, at Southborough. Private, Capt. Josiah Fay's Company of Minute-men, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, Sergeant, Capt. Gates' Company, Col. Ward's Regiment at Dorchester, Jan. 13, 1776; also, Capt. Sawyer's Company, Col. Nicholas Dike's Regiment, at Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Harrington's Company, same regiment, same service to March 1, 1777; also, Capt. Newton's Company, Col. Whitney's Regiment, which marched on the Bennington alarm, Aug. 21, 1777.

ELMER ALONZO ONTHANK

ARTHUR N. B. ONTHANK

CHARLES FRANKLIN ONTHANK

WILLIAM ONTHANK, JR.: Born, July 1, 1757, at Southboro; died there, Jan. 6, 1820. Private, Capt. Elijah Bellows' Company, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, Capt. Fay's Company, Col. Jonathan Ward's Regiment; enlisted, April 24, 1775; service at Dorchester during Siege of Boston; also, Capt. Sawyer's Company, Col. Nicholas Dike's Regiment; service at Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; also, Capt. Harrington's Company, same regiment; Dec., 1776-March, 1777; also, Capt. Hayes'

Company, Col. Calvin Smith's (11th Continental) Regiment; 3 years' enlistment from May 15, 1777. Pensioned.

ELMER ALONZO ONTHANK

ARTHUR N. B. ONTHANK

CHARLES FRANKLIN ONTHANK

WEAVER OSBORN: of Rhode Island; Ensign, Second Co., Second Battalion, Newport (R. I.) County militia. Served throughout the Revolutionary War.

JAMES M. SWIFT

JOSEPH OSBORNE, 3D: Born, Aug. 17, 1751, at Peabody; died, Feb. 19, 1831, at Exeter, N. H. Private, Capt. Epes' Company, Col. Pickering's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775.

JAMES EDWIN ODLIN

MOSES PAGE: Born, July 28, 1753, at Plaistow, N. H.; died, Aug. 1, 1838, at Ludlow, Vt. Private, Capt. Cogswell's Company, Col. Loammi Baldwin's Regiment; enlisted, Jan., 1776, at Roxbury for 1 year. Engaged in battles at Throg's Neck and White Plains, N. Y. Discharged at Peekskill, N. Y. Pensioned.

CHARLES ALBERT ROBINSON

NATHANIEL PAGE: Born, June 20, 1742, at Bedford; died there in July, 1819. Private, Capt. Jonathan Willson's Company of Minute-men, which marched on the Lexington alarm to Cambridge; Capt. Willson was killed in the British retreat from Concord, and his company was commanded by Lieut. Moses Abbott.

CLIFFORD CYRUS HAYNES

JOHN PARKER: Born, June 13, 1729, at Lexington; died there, Sept. 17, 1775. Captain of the Lexington Company of militia, which had assembled on Lexington Common, April 19, 1775, in response to the alarm that the "Regulars" were coming out to destroy the war-like stores gathered at Concord. Capt. Parker's Company of about 60 men were few as compared with the three or four hundred veteran British soldiers, and seeing the hopelessness of armed resistance Capt. Parker gave the order to his men to disperse and not to fire, but upon their leaving, carrying their guns with them, the British fired two volleys, the second having fatal effect. John and Ebenezer Munroe were the only men who returned the fire. On the retreat of the British from Concord Capt. Parker's Company again went into action at Lincoln, and followed in pursuit of the redcoats. In May and June, 1775, he commanded a detachment from his company which did guard duty at Cambridge by order of the Committee of Safety.

ARTHUR ALDERSEY KIDDER

JOSIAH PARKER, JR.: Born, Nov. 25, 1751, at Woburn; died there, Jan. 20, 1830. Private, Capt. Samuel Belknap's Company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord, thence to Cambridge, and served until formation of army; also, served on picket guard under Major Loammi Baldwin, May 11, 1775; also, 1st Woburn Company of the train band under Capt. Josiah Johnson, April 30, 1775.

WILLIAM CHANDLER PARKER



EBENEZER PARKHURST of Mendon. Private, Capt. Gershom Nelson's Company; also, Lieut. Thayer's Company, 3d Worcester County Regiment, which marched on the Rhode Island alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; also, Capt. Thayer's Company, same regiment, which served at Rhode Island, July-Aug., 1780.

FRANK LUBERT PERRY

OLIVER PARLIN: Born, Sept. 21, 1741, at Carlisle; died there, March 4, 1787. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's (Concord) Company, Col. John Nixon's Regiment, at Winter Hill, Dec. 9, 1775-Feb. 1, 1776; also, Capt. Hunt's Company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' Regiment, at White Plains, N. Y., 1776.

ALBERT NORTON PARLIN

EBENEZER PARSONS: Born, March 13, 1762, at Leicester; died, April 17, 1843, at Lynnfield. Private, Capt. Remick's Company, Col. Joseph Vose's 1st (Continental) Regiment; enlisted, July 11, 1780; discharged, Jan. 11, 1781.

STARR PARSONS

AARON PARSONS: Born, Feb. 14, 1736, at Springfield; died ..... Private, Major Andrew Colton's Company of Minute-men, which marched in response to the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Sergeant, Capt. Burt's Company, Col. Timothy Danielson's Regiment; enlisted, April 28, 1775; 8 months' service at the Siege of Boston.

EARL MONTGOMERY SCOTT

MOSES PARSONS, JR.: Born, Sept. 1, 1731, at Northampton; died there in 1814. Private, Capt. Bradbury Saunders' Seacoast Company; service, March-Nov., 1776, at Gloucester.

ALBERT DEWEY JEWETT

NOAH PEASE: Born, April 14, 1754, at Edgartown; died there, April 18, 1844. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's Company, Col. Beriah Norton's Regiment; service, Sept.-Dec., 1776, at Martha's Vineyard in defence of seacoast.

EDWARD HOWARD PEASE

SETH PEIRCE: Born, 1747, at Middleborough; died, Feb. 25, 1809, at Hardwick. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's Company of Middleboro, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield. Captain of a Shutesbury Company detached from Col. Seth Murray's Regiment to serve 3 months to reinforce the Continental Army at Claverack, N. Y., July-Oct., 1780; also, Captain, 3d Company, 6th Hampshire County Regiment of militia, July 10, 1780.

GEORGE BOWMAN JOSLYN

STEPHEN PENNIMAN: Born, June 4, 1743, at Braintree; died at Washington, N. H. Captain of a Braintree company of Minute-men, April 28, 1775; also, Captain, Col. Lemuel Robinson's Regiment, April 1, 1776; also, Captain, Col. Ebenezer Francis' Regiment, Aug. 8, 1776; stationed at Dorchester for defence of Boston until Oct., 1776; also, Captain, Col. Dike's Regiment, Dec. 1, 1776; also, Captain, Col. Benjamin Gill's Regiment, Aug. 15-Sept. 15, 1777, in Northern department; promoted to Major, Sept. 15, 1777; Colonel, 1799.

HOWARD MANNING NORTH



JESSE PERRIN: Born, Jan. 24, 1726, at Rehoboth; died there, Jan. 15, 1801; Captain of a company which marched on the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Private, Capt. Carpenter's Company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment, which marched on the Rhode Island alarm of Dec. 6, 1776; also, Capt. Hill's Company, Col. Williams' Regiment, and Sergeant of Capt. Franklin's Company, Col. Daggett's Regiment; services on Rhode Island alarms, Sept.-Oct., 1777, and Jan. 1, 1778.

HARRY FRANCIS PAYNE

ABNER PERRY: Born, Jan. 17, 1728, at Holliston; died, May 21, 1813. Major, 5th Regiment, Middlesex County Regiment of militia, Feb. 7, 1776. also of a detachment from the regiment which served at Rhode Island, Jan. 5, 1778; also, Colonel, May 1, 1779; served at Rhode Island, July 27, 1780.

FRANK LUBERT PERRY

NATHAN PERRY: Born, Oct. 31, 1752, at Holliston; died, May 7, 1832. Private, Capt. John Homes' Company, Col. Samuel Bullard's Regiment, which marched to Roxbury on the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775.

FRANK LUBERT PERRY

SAMUEL PERRY: Born, June 27, 1731, at Sandwich; died after 1808 at Northeast Harbor, Nova Scotia. Private, Capt. Bangs' Company, Col. Dike's Regiment; service at Dorchester Heights, 1776.

CHESTER MORROW CLARK

ELIHU PHELPS: Born, Aug. 11, 1768, at Windsor, Conn.; died there, Sept. 13, 1821. Private, Capt. Chester's (9th) Company, Col. Joseph Spencer's (2d) Regiment; service, May-Dec., 1776; at battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775; also, Fifer, 8th Company, 1st Regiment, Connecticut militia.

JAMES CLINTON PHELPS

JONATHAN PHELPS: Born, April, 1729, at Northampton; died there, Oct. 23, 1800. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's Company; marched to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777; also, Capt. Wales' Company, Col. Ezra May's Regiment, which marched to Stillwater and Saratoga, Sept., 1777.

ALBERT DEWEY JEWETT

EBENEZER HUMPHREY PHILLIPS: Born, July 17, 1756, at Sturbridge; died, Dec. 1, 1837, at Charlton. Private, Capt. Walker's Company, Col. T. Danielson's Regiment; enlisted, May 5, 1775; 8 months' service at Siege of Boston; also, Capt. Richardson's Company, Col. N. Dike's Regiment; service at Dorchester Heights; service, 4 months from Aug. 4, 1776; also, Capt. Hammond's Company, Col. Tyler's Regiment; 3 months' service from Dec., 1777; also, Sergeant, Capt. Drury's Company, Col. Jonathan Ward's Regiment; 8 months' service. Pensioned.

HENRY AYLING PHILLIPS

JOSHUA PHILLIPS: Born in 1750 at Smithfield, R. I. Private, Capt. Houghton's Company, Col. Josiah Whitney's Regiment; July-Sept., 1778, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Petersham.

WILLIAM WOODWARD

JEDEDIAH PHIPPS, JR.: Born, Aug. 2, 1760, at Douglas; died in 1847 at Digby, N. S. Private, Capt. Morse's Company, Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th Continental) Regiment; enlistment for 3 years; engaged for town of Sherburne.

HARRY SEYMOUR PHIPPS

JOHN PICKETT: Baptized, July 7, 1745, at Marblehead; died there. Private, Capt. Grant's Company, Col. John Glover's Regiment; enlisted, May 25, 1775; served during the Siege of Boston; receipted for bounty coat, or its equivalent in money, for 8 months' service; dated Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

GEORGE EDWARD COATES

JOSEPH WHITE COATES

BENJAMIN PIKE: Born, Sept. 28, 1725, at Newbury; died, probably at Fayette, Me. Private, Capt. Butterfield's (Dunstable) Company, Col. David Green's Regiment, which marched to Cambridge on the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775.

HERBERT ALLEN PIKE

SAMUEL PIERSON: Born, July 21, 1750, at Killingsworth, Conn.; died there, March 18, 1801. Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Stevens' Company, which marched on the Lexington alarm; service, 14 days; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Bristol's Company, which served on the alarm at New Haven, Conn., July 7, 1779; also, Lieutenant, Col. Worthington's (7th) Regiment militia, 1780.

WARREN BERNARD HOPKINS

SIMEON POMEROY: Born, April 24, 1754, at Amherst; died there, Oct. 28, 1847. Private, Capt. Leonard's Company, Col. B. R. Woodbridge's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775, and served 8 months' during the Siege of Boston; also, Capt. Dickinson's Company, same regiment, which marched on the Bennington alarm of Aug. 17, 1777; also, Capt. Fowler's Company, Col. John Moseley's Regiment, which marched to Saratoga, and served Sept.-Oct., 1777; also, enlisted in the Continental Army for 6 months from July, 1780.

RICHARD H. STACY

FRANK E. STACY

HARRY W. STACY

EDWIN C. STACY

JOSHUA POOL of Abington. Private, Capt. Cobb's Company, Col. Edward Mitchell's Regiment, which marched to Marshfield in response to the Lexington alarm; also, Capt. Pierce's Company, Col. N. Dike's Regiment; also, Sergeant, Capt. Snow's Company, Col. Mitchell's Regiment; marched Dec. 9, 1776, on the Rhode Island alarm; also, Capt. Cobb's Company, Col. Titcomb's Regiment, at Rhode Island, April-June, 1777; mustered to serve to Jan., 1779.

ALONZO B. COOK

SAMUEL POOL: Born, Aug. 27, 1736, at Bridgewater; died, Dec. 19, 1830, at Easton. Private, Capt. Cobb's Company, Col. Mitchel's Regiment, which marched to Marshfield on the Lexington alarm; also, Lieutenant,

Capt. Alden's Company, 3d Plymouth County Regiment, March 23, 1776 also, Capt. Pierce's Company, Col. Dike's Regiment, which served at Dorchester Heights, Aug. 30, 1776, for defence of Boston; also, Ensign, Capt. Snow's Company, Col. Hawes' Regiment; service at Rhode Island, Sept. 25, 1777; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Packard's Company, Col. John Jacobs' Regiment, which reënforced Continental Army at Rhode Island, 3 months from July, 1780.

FRED POOL RICHMOND

HORACE RICHMOND

CHARLES FRANKLIN RICHMOND

JOB POOLE: Born in 1764 at Falmouth, Me.; died there, Feb. 4, 1843. Private, Capt. Means' Company, Col. E. Sprout's 2d Mass. (Continental) Regiment; served, Jan. 1781-Oct., 1783. Pensioned.

EBEN SAMUEL CAMPBELL

ARTHUR DRYDEN CAMPBELL

CHARLES GEORGE CAMPBELL

MARK POOLE CAMPBELL

JAMES POPE: Born, July 7, 1746, at Stoughton; died there, Sept. 26, 1798. Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Talbot's Company, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; also, Capt. Leach's Company, Col. Benjamin Gill's Regiment, at Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776; also, on guard at Braintree, March 21, 1776.

WILLIAM WALLACE GUILFORD

NATHANIEL POPE: Born, July 4, 1747, at Dartmouth; died, July 7, 1817, at Fairhaven. First Lieutenant, Capt. Pardon Tabor's Company, 2d Bristol County Regiment of militia, Aug. 10, 1779; also, in command of a company, same regiment, Aug. 3, 1780; service at Rhode Island on alarms.

FREDERICK ROLAND FISH

JOHN PORTER: Born, July 9, 1717, at Wenham; died, March 12, 1802, at Littleton. Sergeant, Lieut. Jewett's Company, Col. James Prescott's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Minot's Company, Col. Baldwin's Regiment; also, Adjutant and Captain, 6th Regiment, Mass. militia, April 23, 1776.

LUCIAN JACOB PRIEST

JOHN PORTER, 2d: Born, April 18, 1742, at Wenham; died, April 23, 1834, at Littleton. Sergeant in Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; First Lieutenant, Col. Sergeant's Regiment, May-Dec., 1775; First Lieutenant 21st Continental Infantry, Jan. 1, 1776; Captain, July 1, 1776, also, Paymaster; also, Captain, 13th Regiment, Jan. 1, 1777; Major, May 30, 1777; transferred to 6th Mass. Regiment, Jan. 1, 1781-Oct. 12, 1782.

LUCIEN JACOB PRIEST

WILLIAM PORTER: Born, July 22, 1759, at Bedford; died, Feb. 26, 1829. Private, Capt. Minot's Company, Col. Josiah Whitney's Regiment; service at Rhode Island, May-July, 1777; also, Capt. Farmer's Company, Col. Jonathan Read's Regiment; reënforced Northern army, Sept.-Nov., 1777;



also, same company, Col. Gerrish's Regiment of guards, Feb.-May, 1778, on guard at Bunker Hill.

CLIFFORD CYRUS HAYNES

HUGH POTTER of Topsham: Born in 1763; died, Oct. 6, 1841. Private, Capt. White's Company, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (Continental) Regiment; 9 months' service from June 19, 1778; also, Capt. Patten's Company, Col. Samuel McCobb's Regiment; July 6-Sept. 25, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

ERNEST MARSTEN HODGDON

ESAIAS PREBLE: Born, May 28, 1742, at York, Me.; died there, Dec. 22, 1812. Captain, 1st Company, Col. E. Sayer's (1st York County) Regiment, June 26, 1776; also, Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment, April-July, 1778.

GEORGE EDWIN DONNELL

JACOB PRIEST: Born, Nov. 17, 1754, at Marlboro; died, Jan. 28, 1824, at Lexington. Private, Capt. Cyprian Howe's Company, which marched to Cambridge on the Lexington alarm; service, 16 days; also, Private, Capt. Rice's Company, Col. Samuel Bullard's Regiment. Company marched to reënforce Northern army; service, Aug.-Oct., 1777.

LUCIAN JACOB PRIEST

JOSEPH PUTNAM: Baptized, April 26, 1724, at Salem Village; died in 1781 at Danvers. Private, Capt. John Putnam's (Alarm) Company, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775.

FRED HAMMOND NICHOLS

JOSEPH PUTNAM, JR.: Born, April 21, 1751, at Salem Village; died, Sept. 25, 1834, at Salem. Lieutenant, Capt. Flint's Company, Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr.'s Company, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, same company, Col. Henry Herrick's Regiment of militia, June 5, 1776; also, Captain, Col. Wade's Regiment, March 14, 1778, which was raised for the defence of New England States. Pensioned.

FRED HAMMOND NICHOLS

ASA RAY: Born in 1740, at Westminster; died ..... Private, Capt. Estabrook's Company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regiment; company marched on the Lexington alarm; also, Capt. Sawyer's Company, Col. N. Dike's Regiment; service at Dorchester Heights, 1778; also, Capt. Elisha Jackson's Company, Aug., 1777, which marched on the Bennington alarm.

GEORGE EDWIN DONNELL

JOHN RAY: Born, Jan 10, 1748, at New York City; died there, Jan., 28, 1796. Member of the Second Provincial Congress from New York, 1775, 1776; also, member of the Tenth Assembly at New York, 1787. Prior to the Revolution he was a Lieutenant in Col. Isaac Marr's Regiment in 1766.

PRESTON SHEPARD LINCOLN

WILLIAM READ: Born, Aug. 14, 1754, at Amherst, N. H.; died there, Sept. 10, 1834. Private, Capt. Towne's Company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Regiment at Cambridge, July 6, 1775; also, Corporal, same company and regiment; enlisted, May 2, 1775; service, 8 months at Siege of Boston. This



company joined Col. John Stark's (1st New Hampshire) regiment and was at the battle of Bunker Hill.

HAROLD COMER READ

FREDERICK FRENCH READ

ABRAHAM REID: Born about 1747, at Londonderry, N. H.; died there .....

Lieutenant, Capt. George Reid's Company, Col. John Stark's Regiment, April 23, 1775. "The whole of Col. Stark's Regiment was in the battle of Bunker Hill, and fought with the utmost bravery and kept the enemy from advancing further than the beach."

ALBRO PARKER REED

SAMUEL REXFORD, Claverack, N. Y.: Born, Oct. 12, 1750; died, Aug. 24, 1816. Lieutenant in 17th Regiment, Albany County, New York State militia.

BENJAMIN WRIGHT GUERNSEY

ELEAZER RICE: Born, April 15, 1747, at Mansfield, Conn; died, March 25, 1827, at W. Suffield, Conn. Private, Capt. Holcomb's Company, 18th Regiment, Connecticut militia; at New York, Aug.-Sept., 1776. An interesting letter from Eleazer Rice to his wife, dated camp near New York, Sept. 6, 1776, in possession of his great-grandson.

CHARLES HENRY BARROWS

ELIAKIM RICE, of Second Precinct of Shrewsbury; Born, Feb. 27, 1709; died at Wayland. Private, Capt. Robert Andrews' Company of Minute-men, which marched to Cambridge in response to the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775.

HERBERT FRANKLIN RICE

EZEKIEL RICE: Born, Dec. 21, 1742, at Worcester; died, Jan. 23, 1835, at Wayland. Bombadier, Capt. Balch's Company, Col. Thomas Crafts' (artillery) Regiment; service from Nov. 1, 1776-May 8, 1777. Pensioned.

HERBERT FRANKLIN RICE

JACOB RICE: Born, Dec. 9, 1751, at Wallingford, Conn.; died at New Lebanon, N. Y. Private, Capt. Brackett's Company, Col. Douglas' Connecticut State Regiment; 8 months' service from spring of 1776; also, Corporal, Capt. Peck's Company, Col. Roger Enos' Regiment, May, 1777, 8 month's service; engaged in battles at Turtle Bay, Harlem Heights, White Plains. Pensioned.

HORACE SALEM RICE

THOMAS RICH: Born, Oct. 29, 1738, at Sutton; died—probably at Shoreham, Vt. Lieutenant, Capt. Eldad Wright's Company of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams' Regiment, which marched in response to the Lexington alarm; also, Capt. Petty's Company., 6th Hampshire County Regiment of militia, May 10, 1776. Representative to the General Assembly at Watertown in 1776.

IRVING LYMAN RICH

BENJAMIN RICHARDS: Born, March 20, 1738, at Stoughton; died there, Jan., 1816. Private, Capt. Savel's Company, Col. Robinson's Regiment,

which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; also, same company Col. Gill's Regiment, at Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776.

WILLIAM WALLACE GUILFORD

WILLIAM RICHARDS: Born, Dec. 20, 1707, at Roxbury; died, June 19, 1797, at Stoughton. Private, Capt. Johnson's Company, Col. Muller's Regiment, which answered the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775. Previously he was a member of same company and regiment in the Colonial militia, 1757, and had been an Ensign.

WILLIAM WALLACE GUILFORD

ISRAEL RICHARDSON: Born, Jan. 24, 1736, at Brookfield, died, May 8, 1800, at Woodstock, Vt. Private, Capt. Goodall's Company of Minute-men, Col. Woodbridge's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, Captain, 4th Company 6th Hampshire County Regiment of militia, May 7, 1776; also, same company on a "return" dated Warwick, Dec. 30, 1778.

CHARLES WELLINGTON BURT

SETH RICHARDSON: Born, Sept. 3, 1716, at Attleboro; died there, Jan. 10, 1785. Corporal, Capt. Foster's Company, Col. Dean's Regiment; service, July 31, 1780, on a Rhode Island alarm.

FRANK LEWIS BRIGGS

SETH RICHARDSON, JR.: of Attleborough (1755-1824). Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's Company of Minute-men, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, Corporal, Capt. Knap's Company, Col. Read's Regiment; enlisted May 8, 1775; 8 months' service at Roxbury in 1775, "known as the 1st campaign."

FRANK LEWIS BRIGGS

SETH RICHMOND: Born in 1757, at Raynham; died there, Oct. 9, 1822. Private, Capt. Soper's Company, Col. Timothy Walker's Regiment; enlisted, May 2, 1775; 8 months' service at the Siege of Boston; also, Capt. Wilbore's Company, Col. Ebenezer Francis' Regiment; also, Lieut. Dean's Company, Col. George Williams' Regiment; services on Rhode Island alarm, Nov.-Dec., 1776; also, 4th Company, Col. G. Bradford's (Continental) Regiment, March, 1777-March, 1780.

JAMES EDWIN BURDETT

SALMON RIDER: Born, March 14, 1758, at Deerfield; died, Nov. 28, 1822, at Waitsfield, Vt. Private, Capt. Wells' Company, Col. Samuel Brewer's Regiment; served at Ticonderoga for 3 months from Sept. 1, 1776; also, Capt. Phillips' Company, Col. Elisha Porter's Regiment, July 10, 1777; also, Capt. Walsworth's Company, same regiment, July-Aug., 1779; also, Capt. Newton's Company, Col. S. Murray's Regiment; reinforced Continental Army for 3 months, July 13, 1780.

HENRY ALBERT JOSSELYN

JAMES RISING, of Suffield, Conn.: Born in 1758; died, Nov. 16, 1842, at West Suffield, Conn. Private, Capt. John Harmon's Company, 4th Regiment, "Connecticut Line;" served, April 7, 1777-Oct. 20, 1780. Engaged in battles of Germantown, Fort Mifflin, Monmouth. Wintered at Valley Forge; Campaign of 1779 on the Hudson River.

JAMES CLINTON PHELPS

ABNER ROBBINS of Harwich. Private, Capt. Bangs' Company, Col. N. Freeman's Regiment; service at Rhode Island, Oct. 1777; also, Capt. Berry's Company, Major Winslow's Regiment, service on alarm at Bedford and Falmouth, Sept. 7, 1778.

LOUIS F. P. SPINDELL

ISAAC F. SPINDELL

LEMUEL ROBBINS (ROBINS,) Plymouth. Private, Capt. Mayhew's Company, Col. T. Cotton's Regiment; enlisted, May 1, 1775; 8 months at the Siege of Boston; also, Capt. Rider's Company, Col. Lothrop's Regiment; marched, Dec. 11, 1776, on the Rhode Island alarm; also, Capt. Sturtevant's Company, Col. Titcomb's Regiment; marched, April 28, 1777, to Rhode Island; served to July, 1777; also, Corporal, Capt. W. C. Cotton's Company Col. Josiah Whitney's Regiment, July-Sept, 1778 at Rhode Island.

JOHN BRADFORD HARLOW

PHILIP ROBBINS: Born, Aug. 20, 1730, at Walpole; died, March 9, 1816, at Union, Me. Lieutenant in Capt. Jeremiah Smith's Company, Col. John Smith's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

ALBERT W. LYON

MELVILLE W. LYON

ELIJAH ROBINSON of Barre: Born, Oct. 31, 1735. Private, Capt. Sibley's Company, Col. Luke Drury's Regiment; service, Aug.-Nov., 1781, at West Point, N. Y.

ELISHA MORSE STEVENS

JOSHUA ROBINSON: Born at Pond Cove, Cape Elizabeth, Me.; died there, March 25, 1813. Private, Capt. Bradish's (Falmouth) Company, Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) Regiment, Gen. Heath's Brigade; enlisted, May 12, 1775; served at Cambridge during the Siege of Boston. On guard at Washington's headquarters.

WILLIAM SMITH McROBERTS

JOSEPH ROOT: Born in 1753, at Somers, Conn.; died there, Sept., 1825. Private, Major Thomas Brown's Company, which marched from Coventry, Conn., in response to the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775. Corporal, Capt. Hooker's Company, Col. Joseph Spencer's Regiment, stationed at Roxbury; service, May 8-Dec. 18, 1775. While there he saw the battle of Bunker Hill and the burning of Charlestown; also, Corporal, Capt. Grant's Company, Col. Johnson's Regiment; service at Rhode Island, March, 1778; also, First Lieutenant, Capt. Rudd's Company, Col. Chapman's Regiment; service, Aug.-Sept., 1778, at Rhode Island. Present at the battle there, Aug. 29, 1778.

ALONZO BAILEY ROOT

TIMOTHY ROOT: Born in 1719 at Somers, Conn.; died there in 1794. Captain, Major Sheldon's troop, Fifth Regiment Light Horse, May, 1776; Corporal, Capt. Sloper's Company, Major Sheldon's Regiment Light Horse; Oct.-Dec., 1776. This regiment accompanied Washington on his retreat through New Jersey, Dec., 1776.

ALONZO BAILEY ROOT



JOHN ROWE: Born at Squam (Gloucester) 1737; died, 1801 in New York State. Captain, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Regiment, June 16, 1775; also, First Major, Col. James Collins' (6th Essex County) Regiment militia, April 24, 1777. A detachment from Col. Bridge's regiment took part in the battle of Bunker Hill.

EDWIN NEWELL KENT

JACOB RUMPH: Born, July 9, 1752, at Orangeburg, S. C.; died there after 1828. Captain, Col. Rowe's Regiment, South Carolina militia. Served at Savannah in 1778; also, engaged in protecting lives and property of the patriots of Orangeburg district. After close of the war he was a Colonel and Brigadier General of militia.

GEORGE SALLEY JONES, JR.

PETER RUMRILL: Born in 1755, at Townsend; died in 1830, at Wiscasset, Me. Private, Capt. Hartwell's Company, Col. Dike's Regiment, Dec. 14, 1776-March 1, 1777; also, Lieut. Flint's Company, Col. Thomas Poor's Regiment; enlisted, June 17, 1778; 8 months' service at and about White Plains, N. Y.; also, Capt. Lawrence's Company, same Regiment; service, June-Dec., 1778, at West Point.

SAMUEL DUDLEY RUMRILL

DAVID RUSSELL: Sergeant, Capt. Capron's Company of "Richmond, N. H., men," Col. E. Doolittle's Regiment; in camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

ADAM HERBERT DICKEY

JOHN RUSSELL: Born, April 7, 1759, at Sunderland; died, May 13, 1836, at Hadley. Private, Capt. Woodbridge's Company, Col. Nathan Tyler's Regiment; service at Rhode Island, June-Dec., 1779; also, Private, Capt. Partridge's Company, Col. John Greaton's (Continental) Regiment; 6 months' service from July 5, 1780. Pensioned.

GEORGE HENRY RUSSELL

SYLVESTER PAUL RUSSELL

EDWARD CURTIS RUSSELL

THEOPILUS SANBORN: Born, Feb. 8, 1781, at Hampton Falls, N. H.; died there, Oct. 7, 1826. Sergeant, Capt. Page's Company, Col. Joseph Senter's Regiment; service at Rhode Island, Sept., 1777-Jan., 1778; also, Capt. Leavitt's Company, Col. Moses Nichols' Regiment; service Aug., 1778, on an expedition to Rhode Island.

WILLIAM ANDREW BACON

JAMES SANDS of Buxton: Born, March 27, 1746, at Pepperellborough. Private, Capt. John Elden's Company, which marched, April 24, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, marched to Biddeford "to assist in fortifying," Nov. 7, 1775; also, Capt. Eaton's Company, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's Regiment, which served at Ticonderoga in 1776; also, Capt. Elden's Detachment, Col. Mitchel's Regiment, at Falmouth to assist in fortifying that town.

GEORGE DANE NICHOLS

MOSES SARGENT: Born, Nov. 2, 1743, at Chester, N. H.; died there in Oct., 1826. Corporal, Capt. Quimby's Company of volunteers, Col. Moses Kelley's



Regiment, which served on an expedition to Rhode Island in Aug., 1778. Signer of the Resolution risking life and fortune with arms to oppose hostilities of British fleet and armies.

CHARLES SUMNER ADAMS

WINTHROP SARGENT: Born, Oct., 1711, at Chester, N. H.; died there in Oct., 1788. A signer of a Resolution, "engaging at the risk of their lives and fortunes, with arms to oppose the hostile proceedings of the British fleets and armies against the United American Colonies."

CHARLES SUMNER ADAMS

JOSEPH SAUL (or LA SARE): Born at St. Heliers, Isle of Jersey, in 1751; died, Aug. 13, 1825, at Salem. Gunner, ship *Salem Packet*, Capt. Cook, May 13, 1780; also, on descriptive list of crew of same ship, Nov. 20, 1780.

EDWARD EVERETT SAUL

SAMUEL WESLEY BERRY

AZARIAH SAWYER: Born, Sept. 17, 1755, at Windham, Conn.; died there, Dec. 12, 1824. Private, Capt. Wales' Company, Col. Latimer's Regiment, Connecticut militia; service Aug.-Nov., 1777, at Saratoga; fought in both battles, Sept. 19 and Oct., 7 1777; also, Private, Capt. Vaughan's Company, Col. Canfield's Regiment, at West Point, Sept., 1781.

EARL MONTGOMERY SCOTT

EZRA SAWYER: Born, Aug. 18, 1730, at Lancaster; died, March 7, 1776, at Dorchester. Private, Capt. Samuel Sawyer's Company, Col. John Whitcomb's Regiment of Minute-men, which marched to Cambridge on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Ensign, Capt. N. White's Company, Col. Josiah Whitney's Regiment, raised to reinforce the army until April 1, 1776.

WILLIAM FRANCIS SAWYER

JOHN SAWYER: Born, March 20, 1748, at Newbury; died, Nov. 9, 1833, at Lebanon, N. H. Private, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's Company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; also, Capt. Gilman's Company, Col. John Nixon's Regiment, July 1, 1776; also, Capt. Page's Company, Col. Moses Kelly's Regiment New Hampshire militia, Nov. 1, 1777. Enlisted from Hampstead, N. H. Pensioned.

WALTER CALEF SMITH

SAMUEL SAWYER, of Newbury. Private, Capt. William Rogers' Company of Minute-men which marched on the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Capt. Ilesley's Company, Col. Cogswell's Regiment; Sept. 28-Nov. 16, 1776; service at North Castle.

ISAAC HOWE SAWYER

GEORGE SAYWARD: Born, May 27, 1753, at Gloucester; died in 1836, at Thomaston, Me. Second Lieutenant, Capt. William Ellery's (artillery) Company, July-Dec., 1776; stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast. Commissioned, Oct. 15, 1776. "Member of the Boston 'Tea Party,' Dec. 16, 1773. He was in the army and was present at the surrender of Cornwallis."

WALTER FREEMAN SAYWARD

PHILIP SEARS: Born in 1759, at North East, N. Y.; died, July 25, 1831, at Lenox. Private, Capt. Whittelsey's Company, Col. John Brown's Regiment,

Sept., 1777; service in Northern department; also, Capt. Dibbel's Company, Col. Rosseter's (3d Berkshire County) Regiment; Oct., 1780; service on an alarm at the Northward; also, Corporal, Capt. Wells' detachment from same regiment; service on the alarm at Saratoga of Oct. 29, 1781.

SEARS FULLER

JOSEPH LANGDON SEAVEY: Born, June 7, 1751, at Rye, N. H.; died there, March 4, 1803. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Parsons' Company at Great Island, Dec. 6, 1775; also, Capt. Jonathan Robinson's Company, which reinforced the army at New York, Sept., 1776; also, Private, Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment, New Hampshire militia, which served at Ticonderoga, May-June, 1777; also, Capt. Butler's Company, Col. Thomas Bartlett's Regiment, which served at West Point, July-Oct., 1780.

CHARLES SUMNER WENTWORTH

WILLIAM SEAVEY: Born in 1745, at Rye, N. H.; died there, March 15, 1829. Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Parsons' Company on Great Island for defence of Piscataqua Harbor, Nov. 5-Dec. 6, 1775; also, Capt. McDuffie's Company, Col. Stephen Evans' Regiment, which joined the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga, Sept. 8, 1777; also, Capt. Daniel Jewell's Company, Col. Thomas Bartlett's Regiment of New Hampshire militia; service at West Point, July 3, 1780.

CHARLES SUMNER WENTWORTH

HARMON FAUNCE GROVER

SAMUEL SEWARD: Born, Aug. 24, 1766, at Durham, Conn.; died, Sept. 23, 1825, in Cayuga Co., N. Y. Private, Capt. Samuel Barker's Company, 6th Continental Regiment; enlisted, Feb. 6, 1777, for 3 years; also, Capt. Nathaniel Edwards' Company, Gen. Waterbury's Regiment for defence of seacoast; joined company, May 13, 1781.

EDWIN JUDD SEWARD

JOHN MIKLE SEYBOLT: Born in 1727 in Wurtemberg, Germany; died in 1797 in Orange Co., N. Y. Private, 2d Regiment, Ulster County New York militia.

FRANCIS EMMET SEYBOLT

JOSEPH SHATTUCK: Born, Nov. 8, 1757, at Andover; died there, July 8, 1847. Private, Capt. Holt's Company, which marched on the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Corporal, Capt. Abbot's Company, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (Continental) Regiment; enlisted, Feb., 1777, for 3 years; also, Capt. Farnum's Company, Col. E. Francis' Regiment; service at Bennington, Saratoga and Monmouth. Wintered at Valley Forge. Pensioned.

EDWARD SHATTUCK

JOHN SHAW: Born, Sept. 16, 1727, at Eastham; died, July 28, 1802, at Carver. Sergeant, Capt. William Attwood's Company, Col. Warren's Regiment, which marched to Marshfield on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Second Lieutenant Capt. Hammond's (Plympton) Company, Col. G. Bradford, Jr.'s (1st Plymouth County) Regiment of militia, June 6, 1776; also, Capt. Shaw's Company, Col. Jeremiah Hall's Regiment, which served in Rhode Island,

Dec., 1776; also, Capt. Hammond's Company, Col. T. Cotton's Regiment, Oct. 28, 1778.

WILLARD WOODBURY WOODMAN

JOSEPH SHED, JR., of Boston. Captain, Appointed to command men to reënforce the Continental Army; commissioned, Oct. 20, 1779; also, Captain, Col. Joseph Gerrish's Regiment; Oct.-Dec., 1779; served near Claverack, N. Y.

SHERWIN L. COOK

ISAAC SHEPHERD: Born, Dec. 8, 1755, at Deerfield, N. H.; died there after 1812. Private, Capt. Gordon's Company, Col. David Gilman's Regiment, which reënforced the army at New York, Jan-March, 1777; also, Sergeant, Capt. Marston's Company, Col. Senter's Regiment, for defence of Rhode Island, Jan. 1, 1777; service, 1 year.

STARR PARSONS

LAWRENCE PAINE DODGE

SAMUEL SHIRTS: Born, 1725, in Holland; died early in 1782, at Philadelphia. Private, Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company, 3d New York Regiment; enlisted, Jan. 1, 1777. He was wounded and died in a Philadelphia hospital.

HAROLD DORMAN KENNEDY

AMASA SHUMWAY of Belchertown. Private, Capt. Cowles' Company, Col. B. R. Woodbridge's Regiment; May, 1775; 8 months' service; also, Capt. Parker's Company, Col. Leonard's Regiment militia; May-July, 1777, at Ticonderoga; also, Corporal, Capt. Bardwell's Company, Col. Elisha Porter's Regiment, Sept.-Oct., 1777, with the Northern army; also, Lieut. Smith's Company, Col. Jonathan Warner's Regiment. His widow received a pension.

HORACE SALEM RICE

EZRA SIBLEY: Born, Dec. 31, 1761, at Willington, Conn.; died, June 19, 1847, at Washington, Mass. Private, Capt. Hinckley's Company, Col. Charles Webb's Regiment, "Connecticut Line;" enlisted, Feb. 8, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778; also, Capt. N. Rice's Company, Lieut-Col. Isaac Sherman's Regiment, 1781; Capt. Stillwell's Company, Col. Swift's Regiment, and served to Nov., 1783.

ALBERT EUGENE FAY

OZIAS SILSBY: Born, Windham, Conn., June 15, 1761; died, Feb. 28, 1833, at Hillsborough, N. H. When a student at Dartmouth College, May 8, 1781, he served as Private in Capt. Samuel McClure's Company on an alarm at Newbury, Vt.

T. JULIEN SILSBY

ALLEN SIMMONS: Born, Jan. 11, 1757, at Hingham; died, July 24, 1809. Private, Capt. Charles Cushing's Company, Col. John Greaton's Regiment; service, 8 months during Siege of Boston; also, Capt. Peter Cushing's Company, Col. Solomon Lovell's Regiment; service at taking possession of Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776, and guarding the shore, March 15, 1776; also, Capt. Wilder's Company, Col. Benjamin Gill's Regiment; service, 3 months from Aug. 24, 1777, with Northern army.

CARLTON C. LEWIS

ALEXANDER SIMPSON: Born in 1721; died, Dec. 12, 1788, at Windham, N. H. Signer of the "Association Test" of Windham, N. H., 1776.

HARRY RUSSELL SIMPSON

BENJAMIN SKINNER: Born in 1709, at Mansfield; died there, July 31, 1781. Private, Capt. White's Company, Col. Daggett's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, Capt. Robinson's Company, Col. Wade's Regiment, and Capt. Allen's Company, Col. Carpenter's Regiment, Rhode Island services during July, 1778, and July, 1780, respectively; also, Lieut. Grover's Company, Col. Dean's Regiment, same service in Aug., 1780.

FRANK L. BRIGGS

EBENEZER SMITH: Born in 1734, at Exeter, N. H.; died in 1807, at Meredith, N. H. First Major, Col. Joseph Welch's Regiment of volunteers, New Hampshire militia, which marched in Sept. 17, 1777, to Saratoga and joined the Northern Continental Army; also, Lieutenant-Colonel of a company which marched for the relief of Ticonderoga, July 7, 1777.

JOSEPH SMITH EATON

JOHN SMITH: Born, Nov. 18, 1761, at Danvers; died there, Feb. 6, 1798. Enlisted in the Continental Army, March 5, 1781, for 3 years, for the town of Danvers.

FRED HAMMOND NICHOLS

JOSIAH SMITH of Middleboro; died, July 20, 1848, at Wareham. Private, Col. Cotton's Mass. Regiment, May-Dec., 1775; Sergeant and Sergeant-Major, Col. Thomas Marshall's 10th Mass. Regiment, Jan. 9, 1777, until appointed Ensign, April 2, 1779; Lieutenant, March 27, 1780; transferred to 6th Mass. Regiment, Jan. 1, 1783, and served to June, 1783. (Heitman's Register gives date of death June 20, 1848.)

FOREST VAN ZANDT SMITH

JOSIAH SMITH: Born in 1750, at New London, Conn.; died, March 7, 1838, at Tamworth, N. H. Private, Capt. Richard's Company, Col. Huntington's (1st) Regiment, "Connecticut Line." Enlisted, Feb. 20, 1777; discharged, Feb. 20, 1778. Served at Peekskill, N. Y. Engaged in battle of Germantown, Wintered at Valley Forge. Pensioned.

WALTER CALEF SMITH

SAMUEL SNOW of Marblehead. Private, Capt. Blackler's Company, Col. John Glover's Regiment; enlisted, May 18, 1775; served during Siege of Boston. Reënlisted in Continental Army for 1 year.

GEORGE EDWARD COATES

JOSEPH WHITE COATES

THOMAS SNOW: Born, Nov. 19, 1735, at Harwich; died there, April 27, 1790. Private, Capt. Berry's Company, Major Zenas Winslow's Regiment; service on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth, Sept. 7, 1778.

HERBERT AMES CAHOON

ISAAC FREEMAN SPINDELL

LOUIS F. P. SPINDELL

WARREN SNOW: Born, March 12, 1734, at Marlboro; died in 1824 at Chester-



## Records of Revolutionary Ancestors 169

field, Vt. N. H. Member of the Committee of Safety at Chesterfield, N. H., March 5, 1777. Signer of the "Association Test," June 12, 1776.

WALTER CALEF SMITH

HENRY SOMERBY: Born, Sept. 5, 1738, at Newbury; died there, April 5, 1804. Sergeant, Capt. Gideon Woodwell's Company, which marched on the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days.

EDWARD EVERETT SAUL

JOHN SPRAGUE: Born, Jan. 13, 1754, at Malden; died, Oct. 21, 1803. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Bridge's Massachusetts Regiment, May-Dec., 1775; also, 18th Continental Infantry, Jan-Dec., 1776; also, Surgeon, schooner *Active*, Capt. Gardner, Oct. 6, 1778; also, State sloop *Winthrop*, Capt. Little, May, 1782-March, 1783. Taken prisoner and carried to England and Ireland in 1781.

FLETCHER SPRAGUE HYDE

SAMUEL SPRAGUE, Chelsea. Captain of a Chelsea militia Company, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, Captain, Col. L. Baldwin's Regiment, Camp at Chelsea, May 4, 1775-Dec. 31, 1775.

ARTHUR ALDERSEY KIDDER

ANDREW STAFFORD: Born in 1755 in Rhode Island; died, Aug. 25, 1843, at Sherburne, N. Y. Private, Capt. Westcott's Company, Col. William Richmond's Regiment, Rhode Island militia; enlisted, Nov., 1775; service, 1 year; also, served 2 years in Lieut-Col. James Maxon's Regiment, Rhode Island militia, and other companies; also, Sergeant, Capt. Amos Green's Company, Col. Joseph Noyes' Regiment from Aug. 1-Aug. 26, 1778, "by order of the Council of War." Pensioned.

MORGAN H. STAFFORD

CHARLES M. STAFFORD

HENRY L. STAFFORD

JONATHAN STEARNS of Hopkinton; Died, Jan. 3, 1804. Private, Capt. Drury's Company, Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment, which reinforced the Continental Army on the North River, N. Y., June, 1778-Feb., 1779.

ARTHUR R. CROOKS

SIMON STEVENS: Born, Sept. 3, 1737, at Rutland. Captain. Recruiting officer for Col. Jonathan Brewer's Mass. Regiment, Cambridge, May 18, 1775. Recommended by James Otis, in behalf of the Council, for any vacancy that may occur in the Continental Army.

ELISHA MORSE STEVENS

JONATHAN STICKNEY: Born, Aug. 17, 1736; died, April 30, 1802, at Billerica. Captain of a Minute-men Company, Col. E. Bridge's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, commissioned in same regiment, May 27, 1775. A part of Bridge's Regiment was in the battle of Bunker Hill.

ALPHONZO BENJAMIN BOWERS

JACOB STODDER: Born, April 2, 1751, at Hingham; died, April 8, 1810, at W. Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's Company, April 19, 1775;

also, Capt. Loring's Company, Col. John Greaton's Regiment; enlisted, April 27, 1775; 8 months' service at the Siege of Boston; also, Capt. Job Cushing's Company, Col. Lovell's Regiment, Dec., 1776-March, 1777; service at Danbury, Conn.

GEORGE LYMAN BONG

HERBERT WALLIS PICKETT

JOHN STONE: Born, March 7, 1755, at Shrewsbury; died in 1819, at Charlestown. Private, Capt. Edgell's Company, Col. John Jacobs' Regiment; Rhode Island service, July-Dec., 1778.

ARTHUR ALDERSEY KIDDER

JONATHAN STOW: Born, Feb. 4, 1740, at Grafton; died there, Sept. 11, 1803. Sergeant, Capt. Kimball's Company, Col. Artemas Ward's Regiment, which served on the alarm of April 19, 1775, 4 weeks; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Warren's Company, 6th Worcester County Regiment of Mass. militia, Aug. 27, 1776; also, same company, Col. Cushing's Regiment, Jan. 1, 1778; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Newton's Company, Col. Abijah Stearns' Regiment; April-July, 1778; service with guards at Roxbury.

DAVID LUTHER FISKE

JOHN STREETER: Born, Oct. 20, 1738, at Sturbridge; died, Feb. 23, 1812, at Charlton, N. Y. Corporal, Capt. Martin's Company, Col. E. Learned's Regiment, May 1, 1775; 8 months' service during Siege of Boston.

GUY H. CHERRY

JAMES SULLIVAN: Born, April 22, 1744, at Berwick, Me.; died, Dec. 10, 1808, at Boston. Commissary of the forces stationed at Falmouth, March 26, 1776. Member of the Mass. Provincial Congress in 1775. Judge of Supreme Court, 1776-1782. Delegate to the Continental Congress from 1784-1785. Attorney-General of Massachusetts from 1790-1807. Governor of Massachusetts from 1807 till his death.

WILLIAM SULLIVAN SCHLEY

ABRAHAM SWETT: Born, 1740, at Haverhill; died there, April 18, 1817. Private, Lieut. Bartlett's Detachment from Cadet Company of Haverhill, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also Lieutenant, Col. Calvin Smith's (13th Continental) Regiment, Jan. 1, 1777-June 15, 1779.

FRANK WILLIAM KEENE

HEMAN SWIFT, of Cornwall, Conn.: Born in 1733, at Sandwich; died in 1814. Colonel Connecticut State Regiment, July, 1776; also, 7th Conn. Regiment, Jan., 1777, and transferred to 2d Regiment, Jan., 1781; Colonel of the Consolidated Regiment to June, 1783; Brevet Brigadier-General, Sept. 30, 1783, and served to Dec., 1783.

SAMUEL FULLER PUNDERSON

JOHN SWIFT of Westmorland: Born, June 17, 1761, at Kent, Conn.; killed July 14, 1814, at Fort George, N. Y. Private, Capt. Simon Spalding's (Ransom's Wyoming Valley) Company, Jan. 1, 1777-Jan. 1, 1780. A detachment of this company at Fort Mifflin, wintered at Valley Forge. Joined Sullivan's expedition against western Indians in the summer of 1779. Private, Capt. Durkee's Company, 1st Regiment "Connecticut Line," Jan.-Sept., 1781.

Brigadier-General, New York State, War of 1812. Killed at Fort George, N. Y., July 14, 1814.

JAMES MARCUS SWIFT

DANIEL TUFTS: Born, Dec. 27, 1753, at Medford; died, April 27, 1839, at Charlestown. Private, Capt. Hall's Company, Col. Thomas Gardner's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; worked with team at Dorchester Heights, March, 1776. Private, Capt. Sargent's Company Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of guards at Winter Hill, July 2, 1778; Second Lieutenant of militia, 1781; loaned money to pay bounty, Sept. 1776.

ARTHUR ALDERSEY KIDDER

NOAH TAFT: Born in 1729, at Uxbridge; died there, Sept. 2, 1814. Second Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Read's Company of militia, which marched on the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; also, Sergeant, same company, Col. Nathan Tyler's Regiment, which marched on the Rhode Island alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; also, Private, Capt. B. Taft's Company, Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester County) Regiment, which marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27-Aug. 7, 1780.

GEORGE TAFT HOBBS

JOHN TAINTER: Born, Aug. 12, 1732, at Watertown; died ..... Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns' Company, reinforced army at taking Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776; also, Corporal; served on guard at Watertown Oct., 1777, and at different times to July, 1779.

WALTER LEVI SPAULDING

AMOS TAPLEY: Born, Oct. 15, 1748, at Danvers; died there, Sept. 6, 1835. Sergeant, Capt. Flint's Company, Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr.'s., Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; also, Second Lieutenant, Capt. Prince's Company, Col. Henry Herrick's Regiment of militia, Sept. 6, 1776; also, Capt. Pool's Company, Col. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s., Regiment, Sept. 30, 1776; also, First Lieutenant, Capt. Towne's Company, 8th Regiment, Essex County militia.

HENRY FULLER TAPLEY

GILBERT TAPLEY: Born, May 6, 1722, at Salem Village; died, May 6, 1806, at Danvers. Lieutenant in Capt. John Putnam's (alarm) Company, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775.

HENRY FULLER TAPLEY

REUBEN TAYLOR: Born in 1761, at South Hadley; died, July 14, 1845. Private, Capt. Allen's Company, Col. Rufus Putnam's (Continental) Regiment; April 1, 1777-Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Goodale's Company, same regiment, Jan.-April, 1780.

JOHN HAWLEY MILLER

WILLIAM TENNEY: Born, March 17, 1755, at Hollis, N. H.; died there in 1806. Private, Capt. Reuben Dow's Company of Minute-men, which marched from Hollis, N. H., in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; most of Captain Dow's Company joined Col. Prescott's Regiment and were in the battle of Bunker Hill; also, Private, Capt. Read's Company, Col. Nahum Baldwin's Regiment, at the battle of White Plains, Oct. 28, 1776; also, Capt.



Lewis' Company, Col. E. Hale's Regiment, which reënforced garrison at Ticonderoga, July 11, 1777; Corporal, Capt. Stone's Company, same regiment, July 21-Sept. 26, 1777. Later, Captain in the State militia.

WILLIAM CHANNING NEVIN

THOMAS TERRY: Born in 1726, at Orient, N. Y.; died, Dec. 7, 1776, at Saybrook, Conn. Colonel of Third Regiment Minute-men, Suffolk County, N. Y., July, 1776; also, Muster-Master of Lieut. Joshua Young's Company, 1st Regiment, Aug. 5, 1776. Signer of the "Articles of Association" of Suffolk County, N. Y., May, 1775. Took part in the battle of Long Island.

THEODORE C. HANCE, JR.

THOMAS TERRY, 2D: Born, June 17, 1757, at Southold, N. Y.; died there, June 10, 1823. Private, Capt. Daniel Griffing's Company, Col. James Clinton's (2d New York) Regiment, Feb.-May, 1776; also in 3d Regiment, Suffolk County, N. Y., Minute-men.

THEODORE C. HANCE, JR.

DANIEL THOMPSON: Born, March 9, 1734, at Woburn; killed in action, April 19, 1775. A member of Capt. John Parker's Company. Killed in battle at the "Bloody Angle" in Lincoln, on the retreat of the British from Concord.

ALPHONZO BENJAMIN BOWERS

THADDEUS THOMPSON (of New Haven): Born, March 5, 1762, at Bethany, Conn.; died, June 16, 1829. Private, Col. Lamb's (2d Continental) artillery Regiment, 1777-1783; enlisted for the war; served 6 years. Engaged in battles of Monmouth and Yorktown, where he was wounded. Wintered at Valley Forge. A tablet erected to his memory is in the Washington Memorial Chapel at Valley Forge.

FREDERICK WILLIAM THOMPSON

CLIFFORD PARKER THOMPSON

ELIPHALET THORP: Born, June 11, 1738, at Dedham; died in 1812. Sergeant, Capt. Guild's Company of Minute-men at the Lexington alarm, Col. John Greaton's Regiment; also, Ensign, 24th Continental Infantry, Jan.-Dec., 1776; also, First Lieutenant, 7th Massachusetts Regiment, Jan. 1, 1777; Captain, Sept. 20, 1780, and served to June, 1783.

WILLIAM THORPE HOPKINS

ICHABOD TIBBETTS: Born, Dec. 17, 1749, at Boothbay, Me. Private, Capt. Timothy Langdon's Company; 6 months' service from July 13, 1775, on seacoast defence at Boothbay; also, Sergeant, Capt. Davis' Company, April 2, 1776; also, Private, Capt. McAllister's Company, Col. Samuel McCobb's Regiment, July-Sept., 1779, on the Penobscot Expedition; also, Sergeant, Capt. Pinkham's Company, in 1780, for seacoast defence.

JAMES CHESTER REED

NATHANIEL TILESTON: Born, Nov. 29, 1736, at Dorchester; died there, Dec. 5, 1797. Private, Capt. E. Withington's Company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; also, Capt. Newcomb's Company, Lieut.-Col. Joseph Webb's Regiment, which reinforced the army at Peekskill, N. Y., 3 months from Aug. 27, 1781.

WILLIAM TILESTON MCKECHNIE



JOHN TILTON of Sudbury. Private, Capt. Wheeler's Company, Col. Joseph Read's Regiment; at Roxbury Camp in 1775.

EUGENE HAYWARD POWERS

JOHN TILTON, JR.: Born, Dec. 18, 1746, at Ipswich; died..... Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's (Sudbury) Company, Col. James Barrett's Regiment which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775.

EUGENE HAYWARD POWERS

JAMES TIMBERLAKE, Plymouth: Born in 1755. Private, Capt. Nelson's Company, Col. Aaron Willard's Regiment, 1775-1777; marched to Skeensborough in 1776; allowed for travel 242 miles, Jan., 1777.

CHARLES FRENCH DOBLE

EZEKIEL TOLMAN: Born, Oct. 24, 1740, at Dorchester; died there, Dec. 1, 1827. Lieutenant, Capt. Hopedill Hall's Company, which marched on the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Capt. Robinson's Company, Col. Benjamin Gill's Regiment, which guarded the "Lines" at Dorchester and the shores of Milton river in March, 1776; also, Capt. Sumner's Company, same regiment, March 23, 1776; at Moon Island to June 12, 1776; also, Capt. Bradley's Company, same Regiment; served 3 months from Aug. 14, 1777, with the Northern army; also, served at Castle Island, March, 1778.

JACOB A. TURNER

JARED TOZIER: Born, April 4, 1764, at Lyme, Conn.; died in 1850, at New Brunswick, Canada. Enlisted at Simsbury, Conn., June 1, 1779; reënlisted, May 15, 1780, and again, Feb. 1, 1781, for the war; served in the 2d Conn. Regiment in 1779; also, in Sheldon's Continental Dragoons. Discharged, June 12, 1783. Pensioned.

DAVID ERNEST TOZIER

JOHN TREADWAY: Born, May 11, 1755, at Colchester, Conn.; died, April 26, 1800. First Lieutenant, Capt. Smith's Company, Col. Thaddeus Cook's 2d battalion, Conn., militia, 1776; also, Private, Capt. Samuel Mather's Company, at Fort Trumbull, New London, July, 1776; also, Conductor of Supplies to the Continental Army in 1779-1781.

BURLEIGH FOLLETT HILLMAN

JOSIAH TREADWAY, Colchester, Conn. [1707-1790.] Private, Capt. Whiting's Company, Col. Samuel B. Webb's (Continental) Regiment; enlisted, May 28, 1777, for 3 years.

BURLEIGH FOLLETT HILLMAN

JOHN TRULL: Born in 1729, at Billerica; died, Oct. 5, 1791, at Tewksbury Captain of Minute-men Company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, and participated in the engagement on the retreat of the British from Concord; also, Captain, 11th Company Col. Spaulding's (7th Middlesex County) Regiment of Mass. militia, May 31, 1776.

FREDERICK WILLIAM FOSTER

WILLIAM T. TRULL

NICHOLAS TUCKER: Born in England; died, Dec., 1801. Private, Capt.

William Hooper's Company; July-Dec., 1775, in defence of seacoast; also, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) Company; Jan.-Aug., 1776, same service; also, served on brigantine *Massachusetts*, Capt. Souther, Aug.-Dec., 1776.

FRANK ARNOLD GRAVES

JOB TURNER: Born, April 2, 1751, at Pembroke; died, Feb. 17, 1823. Private, Capt. Chamberlain's Company, Col. Bailey's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, Capt. William Weston's Company; service at "the Gurnet," Plymouth Harbor, June-Nov., 1776.

HOWARD TURNER BARNES

JOHN TURNER: Born in 1712 at Pembroke; died there, Feb. 6, 1794. Private, Capt. William Weston's Company, June-Oct., 1776, at "the Gurnet" for defence of Plymouth Harbor.

HOWARD TURNER BARNES

DANIEL TUTHILL (TUTTLE): Born, March 13, 1747, at Orient, N. Y.; died there, July 17, 1830. Private, Capt. Brewster's Company, Col. Weissenfel's New York Regiment of Levies, 1781-2.

THEODORE C. HANCE, JR.

NATHANIEL UPTON, JR.: Born, Nov. 28, 1753, at North Reading; died, May 29, 1841, at Stoneham. Private, Capt. Flint's Company, Col. David Green's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; also, Seaman on brigantine *Tyrannicide*, Capt. John Fisk, July 4, 1776-Feb. 17, 1777.

FRED HAMMOND NICHOLS

THOMAS ATTWILL NICHOLS

THOMAS URANN: Born, Feb. 3, 1723, at Boston; died there, Oct. 8, 1792. One of the "Sons of Liberty" who took a part in the "Boston Tea Party," Dec. 16, 1773. Conductor of Stores June 16, 1775; also, Foreman of artificers Continental Army at Boston, Jan., 1777-1780.

CHARLES WINTHROP ALEXANDER

THOMAS URANN, JR., of Boston, (1762-1819). Appears as Foreman, Thomas Urann's Company of artificers, Continental Army, at Boston, Jan., 1777-Jan., 1780.

CHARLES WINTHROP ALEXANDER

EBENEZER VARNUM of Dracut: Born, Feb. 23, 1744; died, March 13, 1813. Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Cooper's Company of Minute-men, Col. Bridge's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, Ensign, same company and regiment, May 27, 1775; 8 months' service during the Siege of Boston; engaged in the battle of Bunker Hill, and was allowed by the General Court for articles he lost at that battle; also, Lieut. Capt. J. B. Varnum's Company, Col. Spaulding's Regiment, on the alarm list, 1777.

HARRY T. B. RICHARDSON

CORNELIS VAN DERZEE: Born, Oct. 5, 1740, at Bethlehem, N. Y. Ensign, 2d Company, 5th Regiment, Albany County, N. Y., militia; Col. Gerritt Vanderburgh, 1777-1778.

JOHN BECKER VAN DERZEE

ABRAHAM VAN KEUREN: Baptized at Kingston, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1737. Ensign, Capt. Benardus Swartwout's Company, Col. Stoutenburgh's (4th Dutchess County, New York) Regiment, May 28, 1778; Second Lieutenant, Capt. Abraham Fort's Company, March 4, 1780; also served in Capt. John Schencks' Company of Minute-men at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., prior to 1778. He was also a member of the New York Association of patriotic men formed just after the outbreak of the war.

EDWARD IRVING TAYLOR

JOSEPH BRADLEY VARNUM: Born, Jan. 29, 1749, at Dracut; died there, Sept. 11, 1821. Captain Russell's Company of militia, Col. Green's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, Captain, 10th Company Col. Simeon Spaulding's Regiment, May 31, 1776; also, Captain of a company of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's Regiment; reënforced Northern army at Saratoga, Oct. 1, 1777; also, Captain, Col. McIntosh's regiment; service on expedition to Rhode Island, July 29, 1778. After the war: Colonel, Brigadier-General, Major-General, of Mass. militia; Representative at Congress; Speaker of the House of Representatives; U. S. Senator; Acting Vice-President of United States, Dec. 6, 1813-April 17, 1814.

FRANK WILLIAM KEENE

DAVID VICKERY, Cape Elizabeth, Me. Private, Capt. Fernald's Company, Col. Edmund Phinney's Regiment; enlisted, Dec. 1, 1775. Roll dated, Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776.

JAMES EDWARD KELLEY

ISRAEL VINAL, JR., Scituate. Capt. A. Washburn's Company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of guards, Aug.-Dec., 1778., at and about Boston.

ARTHUR ALDERSEY KIDDER

EBENEZER VIRGIN: Born, May 25, 1735, at Concord, N. H.; died ..... Lieutenant, 2d Company, Col. Andrew McMillan's Regiment, Feb. 26, 1774. Signer of a Resolution to oppose hostile proceedings of the British fleet and armies against the American Colonies.

F. FARNHAM ADAMS

BENJAMIN VOSE: Born, July 5, 1744, at Milton; died there, June 7, 1815. Lieutenant, Capt. Bradley's Company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's Regiment; service 15 days, at Concord, after the battle of April 19, 1775; also, Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Vose's Company, in defence of seacoast, April, 1776.

LOUIS ELLIS VOSE

ASA WALKER: Born, Oct. 8, 1726, (probably) at Sutton; (probably) died there, Oct. 5, 1809. Private, Capt. Dagget's Company of Minute-men, Col. Learned's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; reënlisted, same company and regiment, May 1, 1775; served during the Siege of Boston at Roxbury.

FREDERIC FOREHAND

GIDEON WALKER: Born, Feb. 25, 1756, at Sutton; died, Sept. 9, 1825, at Croydon, N. H. Private, Capt. Sibley's Company, Col. Holman's Regiment; enlisted into the Continental Army in June, 1778, for 9 months; assigned to Col. Rufus Putnam's Regiment.

FREDERIC FOREHAND



**MARSHALL WALKER:** Born, June 20, 1757, at Bridgewater; died, Feb., 1816, at So. Brimfield. Private, Capt. Whipple's Company, Col. Abijah Stearns' Regiment, which served 3 months from March 30, 1778, guarding Burgoyne's captured troops of the "Convention;" also, Capt. Gilbert's Company, Col. Josiah Whitney's Regiment, Aug. 2, 1778.

RALPH WALDO WIGHT

**WILLIAM WALTON:** Born, Jan. 12, 1753, at Reading; died, March 22, 1835. Private, Capt. John Walton's Company, Col. David Green's (2d Middlesex County) Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775; also, belonged to the "Train Band," May 13, 1775.

ARTHUR ORISON TAYLOR

**JAMES WALWORTH (WALSWORTH):** Born in 1734; died in 1795. First Lieutenant, 2d Guilford Company, 1st Regiment, Cumberland County (N. Y.) militia, July 24, 1782.

ROSCOE WALSWORTH

**ARTEMAS WARD:** Born, Nov. 26, 1727, at Shewsbury; died there, Oct. 28, 1800. General and Commander-in-chief of the Massachusetts State Forces, May 19, 1775; also, First Major-General of the Continental Army, June 20, 1775; disabled from active service he resigned April 23, 1776, but at the request of Gen. Washington continued on duty to Sept. 20, 1776. Chief Justice of Worcester County, 22 years. President of the Executive Council, 1777. Appointed a member of the Continental Congress, 1779-1780, but did not attend until June, 1780, when he served on the Board of War. Representative to the Second and Third United States Congresses.

JONATHAN BARNES

HENRY AYLING PHILLIPS

CHARLES T. A. WARD

**ELIAS WARE:** Born, May 13, 1754, at Wrentham; died there, June 29, 1841. Private, Capt. Elijah Pond's Company, Col. John Smith's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775; reënlisted in Capt. Boyd's Company, Col. Greaton's Regiment, and served 8 months; also, Capt. Guild's Company, same regiment, Dec. 5, 1775-Nov. 10, 1776; discharged on account of disability at Mt. Independence, Canada; also, Capt. Fairbank's Company, Col. Benjamin Hawes' Regiment; service at Rhode Island, Oct., 1777-April, 1778; also, Capt. Daniels' Company, Col. Thomas Nixon's Regiment, June 13, 1778-March 14, 1779. Pensioned.

FRANCIS ALDEN WARE

**DANIEL WARNER:** Born, May 24, 1717, at Northampton; died there, Dec. 11, 1804. Fifer, Capt. Leonard's (Hadley) Company, Col. B. R. Woodbridge's Regiment; engaged, May 16, 1775; 3 months', 11 days, service.

ALBERT DEWEY JEWETT

**PHINEAS WARNER:** Born, July 27, 1740, at Harvard; died in 1804. Received to Selectmen of Harvard, Dec. 17, 1776, for mileage allowance on march from Harvard to Danbury, Conn. Corporal, Capt. Fisher's Company, Col. Nathaniel Wade's Regiment; company stationed at Rhode Island, July-Dec., 1778; also, Capt. Belknap's Company, same regiment;



July-Dec., 1779, at Rhode Island; also, Capt. Wright's Company, Col. Luke Drury's Regiment; service at West Point, Oct.-Nov., 1781.

CHARLES FRANKLIN WARNER

SAMUEL WATTS: Born, Aug. 16, 1716, at Haverhill; died, 1788, at Jonesboro, Me. Private, Lieut. Joel Whitney's Company, Col. Benjamin Foster's Regiment of militia; served, July-Dec., 1777, at Machias in defence of Chaloner's River.

CHARLES WATTS HANSCOM

JOHN WEBB: Born, Aug. 10, 1733, at Salem; died there, May 17, 1811. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Company, Jan.-Nov., 1776; stationed at Salem for seacoast defence.

WARREN MUDGE BREED

JEDUTHAN WELLINGTON: Born, Sept. 4, 1750, at Cambridge; died, Nov. 25, 1838, at Belmont. Private, Capt. Adams' Company, Col. Thatcher's Regiment, which served at taking possession of Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776; also, Sergeant, Capt. Walton's Company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' Regiment; service, Sept.-Nov., 1776; roll dated North Castle. Volunteer at the battle of Bunker Hill. Present at laying of the corner stone of the monument, June 17, 1825. After the war he held prominent offices in the militia.

ALFRED EASTON WELLINGTON

DAVID WELLS: Born in 1723, at Colchester, Conn.; died, Jan. 10, 1814, at Shelburne. Lieutenant-Colonel, Col. David Field's (5th Hampshire County) Regiment, Feb. 8, 1776; also, Colonel of a regiment of militia at Ticonderoga, May 24, 1777; also, present at the surrender of Burgoyne. Representative to the Colonial Congress.

FREDERIC ESTABROOK SMITH, JR.

NATHANIEL WENTWORTH: Born, Oct. 21, 1743, at Somersworth, N. H.; died, March, 1788, at Middleton, N. H. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Wentworth's Company, Col. Enoch Poor's (2d New Hampshire) Regiment, May-Dec., 1775; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Gilman's Company, Col. Stickney's Regiment, which marched to reënforce the Northern Continental Army, July-Sept., 1777.

CHARLES SUMNER WENTWORTH

NATHANIEL WESTON: Born, May 3, 1759, at Reading; died, Dec. 12, 1812, at Salem. Private, Capt. Thomas Eaton's Company, Col. Green's Regiment, which served 12 days on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775.

LAWRENCE WATERS JENKINS

SAMUEL WESTON of Duxbury. Private, Capt. Crooker's Company, Col. John Thomas' Regiment; 8 months' service during the Siege of Boston.

ASHER H. ST. CLAIR CHASE

TIMOTHY WHEELER: Born, March 8, 1696, at Concord; died there, May 7, 1782. Captain, forming the second guard at Cambridge in 1778.

RALPH McINTOSH KIRTLAND

MORRILL WHICHER: Born, Sept. 11, 1726, at Haverhill; died in service, Oct. 26, 1778. Private and Sergeant, Capt. Greenleaf's Company, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (11th Mass.) Regiment; also, same company, Col. Francis' Regiment; Feb. 6, 1777-Oct. 26, 1778; July 6-Oct. 1, 1778, he was in Lieut. Minot's Invalid Corps, stationed at Boston.

FRANK HERVEY PETTINGELL

ABNER WHITCOMB: Born, 1733, at Groton; died, 1821, at Hancock, N. H. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's Company, Col. Prescott's Regiment; encamped at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776; also, Capt. Jewett's Company, Col. Bullard's Regiment; company marched to Saratoga, Aug. 15-Oct. 10, 1777, at the time of taking Burgoyne.

HENRY ESTABROOK WHITCOMB

JONATHAN WHITCOMB: Born, 1690, at Groton; died there, or in Lancaster, in 1780. Although 80 years of age he was Fifer of Capt. Hastings' Company, Gen. John Whitcomb's Regiment, and marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; service, 18 days.

HENRY ESTABROOK WHITCOMB

PHINEAS WHITESIDE: Born in Ireland in 1716; died in 1793 at Cambridge, N. Y. Received for attendance as a member of the New York State Assembly, Aug. 23-Oct. 25, 1779; Jan. 8-March 14, 1780; May 11-July 2, 1780. Nov. 23, 1782, received for 59 bushels of wheat.

EDWARD MCKERNON

SAMUEL WHITNEY: Born, May 23, 1719, at Weston; died, Jan. 1, 1782, at Westminster. A recognized patriot and a leading citizen of Weston; removed to Westminster before the Revolution and served as Lieutenant of a militia company in that town.

MILTON LELAND CUSHING

SILAS WHITNEY: Born, Oct. 20, 1752, at Westminster; died, Nov. 14, 1798, at Ashburnham. Private, Capt. John Estabrook's Company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regiment, which marched to Cambridge on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775. After the war he was a Captain in the militia, and was prominent in town affairs at Ashburnham.

MILTON LELAND CUSHING

NATHAN WIGHT: Born, Aug. 15, 1757, at Bellingham; died, Dec. 1, 1832, at Attica, N. Y. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbank's Company, which marched from Wrentham on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, same company, Major Metcalf's Regiment; company marched on the Rhode Island alarm of Dec. 8, 1776, service, 23 days; also, same company, Col. B. Hawes' Regiment, service at Rhode Island, Oct., 1777. Captain in the militia after the war.

RALPH WALDO WIGHT

NATHANIEL WILDER: Born, May 23, 1730, at Lancaster; died, Sept. 30, 1777. Private, Capt. Griggs' Company, Col. A. Scammel's New Hampshire Regiment, 8 months' service, May 9, 1777. Residence, Winchester, N. H.

ADAM HERBERT DICKEY

PETER WILDER: Born, May 25, 1763, at Bennington, N. H.; died in 1853 at Templeton. Private, Capt. Wilder's Company, Col. Grout's Regiment; 6 months' service in Continental Army, June-Dec., 1780; also, engaged Jan. 15, 1781, for 3 years.

ADAM HERBERT DICKEY

BRAY WILKINS: Born, April 20, 1729, at Salem; died in 1775 at Hollis, N. H. Private, Reuben Dow's Company, which marched from Hollis, N. H., in response to the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Sergeant, Capt. Town's Company, Col. Bridge's Regiment, later Col. Hutchinson's; served at the battle of Bunker Hill.

WARDE WILKINS

DANIEL WILKINS, of Amherst, N. H. Lieutenant, Capt. Crosby's Company, Col. James Reed's Regiment, which served at the battle of Bunker Hill; also, Captain, Col. Bedel's Regiment, which saw hard service in the battle of the Cedars, Canada, May 19, 1776; also, at Ticonderoga.

WALTER STEVENS YOUNG

JOSEPH WILLIAMS of Leverett. Sergeant, Capt. Harvey's Company, Col. Jonathan Brewer's Regiment; 8 months' service at the Siege of Boston; also, Ensign, Capt. Haynes' Company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regiment, Jan.-Dec., 1776; Ticonderoga service; also, Lieutenant, same company, Col. Calvin Smith's (Continental) Regiment, Jan.-Oct., 1777; also, Col. Wigglesworth's (Continental) Regiment, Aug., 1777-Jan., 1778.

WILLIAM CLIFFORD DEXTER

ROBERT WILLIAMS: Born, July 24, 1753, at Boston; died there, Nov. 16, 1834. On the 19th of April, 1775, he was a teacher in the Roxbury Latin School when the British troops passed through the town. Dismissing the scholars he said: "War has begun and school is done." He served through the Siege of Boston as Quartermaster and Commissary. Paymaster, Col. Henry Jackson's (Continental) Regiment, June 3, 1777-Dec. 31, 1779; Ensign, Capt. North's Company, same regiment; also, Paymaster and Clothier, same regiment, April 24, 1779; served to close of the war. One of the original members of the Society of the Cincinnati, and its Treasurer from 1811-1834.

STOKELEY WILLIAMS MORGAN

SAMUEL WILLIAMS: Born at Wells, Me., and died there. Private, Capt. Sayer's Company, Col. James Scammon's (30th) Regiment, Brig.-Gen. Heath's Brigade; enlisted, July 5, 1775; served during the Siege of Boston; 8 months' men.

SPENCER THOMAS WILLIAMS, JR.

THOMAS WILLISTON of Marblehead. Private, Capt. Smith's Company, Col. John Glover's Regiment; service, 8 months, during the Siege of Boston; enlisted, May 15, 1775; also, Capt. Felton's (Marblehead) Company; in defence of seacoast, Jan.-Feb., 1776; also, Matross, Capt. Fettyplace's Company of coast guards, March, 1776-Jan., 1777.

WILLIAM EVERETT HOYT

JOHN WITHAM of Marblehead; died after 1789. Private, Capt. Bradbury Saunder's Company; seacoast defence; 4 months' service from Jan., 1776; also, served on the ship *Franklin*, Capt. Mugford, which captured the British transport *Hope*, loaded with munitions of war.

MICAJAH PRATT CLOUGH, JR.

AMOS WOOD: Born, April 14, 1737, at Concord; died there, Feb. 15, 1806. Sergeant, Lieut. Wheeler's Company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' Regiment; reënforced army near Boston, March 4, 1776; service, 6 days; also, conveyed stores from Concord to Boston on an alarm. Certificate dated Concord, Sept. 17, 1777. A soldier in the French-Indian war in 1757, and a Militia Officer after the Revolution.

CHARLES WINTHROP ALEXANDER

SYLVANUS WOOD: Born, Jan. 27, 1749, at Woburn; died there, Aug. 12, 1840. Private, Capt. Walker's Company; joined Capt. Parker's Company, April 19, 1775; he made a prisoner of one of the British soldiers who had dropped out of the ranks after the fight; also, Sergeant, Capt. Wood's Company, Col. Loammi Baldwin's (Continental) Regiment; enlisted, April 24, 1775; served throughout the Siege of Boston, and went to New York with the regiment, and served during the campaign of 1776 as Ensign of the company. Pensioned.

CLARENCE LITTLEFIELD

DAVID WOODCOCK: Born, June 4, 1742, at Attleboro; died, Dec. 7, 1790, at Union, Me. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Richardson's Company of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, served on an alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill; also, same company, Col. Daggett's Regiment, which served in the 5 months' campaign at New York in 1776; also, Capt. May's Company, Sept., 1776; also, Sergeant, Capt. Foster's Company, Col. Carpenter's Regiment; served on an expedition to Rhode Island, July 27, 1778; also, Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's Company, Col. Mitchel's Regiment; reënforced Continental Army for 3 months from July 28, 1780.

ALBERT W. LYON

MELVILLE W. LYON

JOHN WOODMAN: Born, April 24, 1740, at Kingston, N. H.; died, March 21, 1808, at New Gloucester, Me. Member of the Committee of Inspection for the town of New Gloucester, Me., Sept. 27, 1774; also, on a Committee to provide provisions and ammunition for the town, March 21, 1775.

WILLARD WOODBURY WOODMAN

GEORGE WOODWARD: Born Sept. 22, 1744, at Easton; died about 1816 at Greenfield, N. H., Private in a company from Brookline, N. H. which served 5 months at Ticonderoga. He also signed the "Associated Test."

WILLIAM WOODARD

NOAH WORCESTER, of Hollis, N. H. Captain, Col. Burnham's Regiment, New Hampshire militia; served during the Siege of Boston; camp at Winter Hill, Dec., 1775; also, Private, Capt. Emerson's Company, Col. Nichols' Regiment; service at Rhode Island, Aug., 1778.

JOSEPH RUGGLES WORCESTER



NOAH WORCESTER, JR., of Hollis, N. H.: Born, Nov. 25, 1758; died, Oct. 31, 1837. Fifer, Capt. Dow's Company, Col. William Prescott's Regiment; enlisted, April 25, 1775, for 8 months; service at Siege of Boston; also, was in the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775. Fifer, Capt. Goss' Company, Col. Nichols' Regiment, with the Northern army, July-Sept., 1777. A tablet marking the site of his home on Washington corner of Foster Street, Brighton, (Boston), was placed by the city. He was called the "Apostle of Peace;" ordained to the ministry in 1787; held degrees from Harvard and Dartmouth colleges; first postmaster of Brighton.  
JOSEPH RUGGLES WORCESTER

ASHBEL WRIGHT: Born, Dec. 7, 1758, at Wethersfield, Conn.; (probably) died there, Aug. 31, 1817. Private, Capt. John Chester's Company, which marched from Wethersfield, Conn., in response to the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Private, Capt. Chester's (9th) Company, Col. Joseph Spencer's Regiment; service, May 20-Oct. 16, 1775. At Bunker Hill battle, June 17, 1775.  
REGINALD CHAUNCEY ROBBINS

ROBERT WYLIE: Born in 1747, at Boothbay, Me.; died there, June 7, 1815. Private, Capt. Timothy Langdon's Company; stationed at Boothbay for seacoast defence; service, July-Dec., 1775; also, Captain, Capt. Caleb Turner's Company; same service, March-Dec., 1776.  
EUGENE CUSHMAN WYLIE



## ADDENDA

| <i>Admitted</i> |  | <i>National Number</i> |
|-----------------|--|------------------------|
| 1916            | ATWOOD, JOSEPH, Lynn . . . . .   | 28789                  |
|                 | Paternal Ancestral records as of Luther Atwood; maternal, viz.: Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Major Jeremiah Fogg of Kensington, N. H. [1749-1808]. Regimental Adjutant 2d New Hampshire Regiment, May-Dec., 1775; Second Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 8th Continental Infantry, Jan. 1, 1776; Paymaster, 2d N. H. Infantry Nov., 1776-Oct., 1779; Captain, Oct., 1777; transferred to 1st N. H. March, 1782 to June, 1783. Great <sup>4</sup> -grandson of John Taylor of Hampton, N. H. [1715-1795]. Sergeant, Capt. Elkins' Company, Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment, May 26, 1775; also, Lieutenant in Col. Jonathan Moulton's New Hampshire Regiment of militia, at Saratoga in 1777. |                        |
| 1916            | BOSWORTH, AMASA WESTCOTT, Boston . . . . .   | 28790                  |
|                 | Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Benjamin Bosworth of Bristol, R. I. [1733-1810]. Member of the Rhode Island General Assembly in 1775; Major Col. Nathaniel Martin's Regiment, Rhode Island militia, Oct. 1776; Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Allin's Company, Col. Tallman's, R. I. State militia, 1781.  |                        |
| 1916            | BROWNELL, GEORGE LOOMIS, Worcester . . . . .   | 28791                  |
|                 | Ancestral records as of Charles H. Brownell.   |                        |
| 1916            | FLANAGAN, EDWARD T. North Cambridge . . . . .  | 28792                  |
|                 | Great-grandson of Thomas Cutter of Cambridge [1753-1810]. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lock's Company, Col. Thomas Gardner's Regiment, May 2, 1775; also, Corporal, same company, Lieut.-Col. Bond's Regiment, at Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; also, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's Company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' Regiment, Jan. 12, 1778, at Cambridge. Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Abraham Hill of Cambridge [1743-1812]. Private, Major's company, Fifth Mass. Continental Regiment; 9 months' service from July 27, 1779.  |                        |
| 1916            | GREEN, LORENZO LUTHER, Milton . . . . .  | 28793                  |
|                 | Great-grandson of Thomas Wetherbee of Lunenburg [1757-]. Private, Capt. George Kimball's Company, which marched in response to the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted in April, 1775, as private in Capt. Nutting's Company, Col. William Prescott's Regiment; took part in the battle of Bunker Hill; reënlisted for one year in same company and regiment (7th Continental). He was wounded and disabled. Pensioned at the age of sixty.  |                        |

**Song of the American Revolution**

Great-grandson of Joseph Green of Leicester [1754-1815].

Private, Capt. David Bent's Company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's Regiment; company detached and marched on a Bennington alarm, Aug. 20, 1777; also, private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's Company, same regiment; served on an expedition to Saratoga, Sept. 27-Oct. 18, 1777.

Great-grandson of Asa Kendall, Jr., of Dunstable [1761 or 62-1844]. Private, Capt. James Hosley's Company, Col. Jonathan Reed's Regiment, which served with the Northern army, Sept. 26 -Nov. 9, 1777.

Great-grandson of Asa Kendall of Dunstable [1735-1816].

Member of the Committee of Correspondence for Dunstable, 1775-1776. Private, Capt. David Wilder's Company of Minutemen, Col. John Whitcomb's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; also, same company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regiment; 8 months' service during the Siege of Boston.

Great-grandson of David Bent, Jr. of Rutland [1756-1832].

Private, Capt. John Spoor's Company, Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s, Regiment, which marched to Stillwater on an alarm, Oct. 23, 1781.

Great-grandson of David Bent of Framingham and Rutland 1730—]. Captain; Col. Nathan Sparhawk's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775; also, First Lieutenant, Capt. Bowker's Company, Col. Whitney's Regiment, Feb. 5, 1776; Captain, same regiment, April 6, 1776, which reinforced the Continental army; also, marched on the Bennington alarm, Aug. 20, 1777; also, Captain, Col. Job Cushing's Regiment, Aug.-Nov., 1777; service with the Northern army.

1916 HODGES, ALFRED BAYLIES, Taunton . . . . . 28794

Grandson of Joseph Hodges of Norton [1752-1810].

Private, Capt. Cobb's Company, Col. John Daggett's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company, Col. Wade's Regiment; service in Rhode Island 21 days from June 21, 1778; also, Capt. Josiah Keith's Company, Col. Daggett's Regiment, at Rhode Island, Aug. 25, 1778; also, first Lieutenant, Capt. Allen's Company Col. Isaac Dean's Regiment July 31, 1779; also, Capt. Enoch Robinson's Company, Aug. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Trow's Company Col. Dean's Regiment, Aug. 1, 1780. Rhode Island services.

1916 HODSON, ALBY EMERSON, Boston . . . . . 28795  
Ancestral records as of Luther A. Hodson.

1916 STICKNEY, WILLIAM HORACE, Brookline . . . . . 28796

Great-grandson of Jonathan Stickney of Newburyport [1746-1810].

Private, Capt. Lunt's Company, Col. Moses Little's (17th) regiment; enlisted, May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; reported as having gone to Quebec; also, Private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's Company, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's Regiment, at Ticonderoga in 1776.



# CHAPTERS

ORGANIZED BY AUTHORITY OF ARTICLE V OF THE  
CONSTITUTION OF THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY

---

## **Old Salem Chapter, SALEM**

CHARTERED, OCTOBER 31, 1895

|  |                     |
|--|---------------------|
| <i>President</i> . . . . .             | GEORGE B. SEARS     |
| <i>First Vice-President</i> . . . . .  | FRANCIS S. BECKFORD |
| <i>Second Vice-President</i> . . . . . | OSBORN LEACH        |
| <i>Secretary-Treasurer</i> . . . . .   | FRANK S. PERKINS    |
| <i>Registrar</i> . . . . .             | ANDREW NICHOLS      |

## **Boston Chapter, BOSTON**

CHARTERED, OCTOBER 31, 1895

|                                 |   |
|---------------------------------|---|
| <i>President</i> . . . . .      | CHARLES BROOKS APPLETON                 |
| <i>Vice-President</i> . . . . . | MARSHALL PUTNAM THOMPSON                |
| <i>Secretary</i> . . . . .      | CHARLES CLEMENT LITTLEFIELD             |
| <i>Treasurer</i> . . . . .      | JOHN WINN                               |
| <i>Historian</i> . . . . .      | BRIG.-GEN. PHILIP READE, U.S.A., (ret.) |

## **George Washington Chapter, SPRINGFIELD**

CHARTERED, OCTOBER 31, 1895

|                                 |                     |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>President</i> . . . . .      | HENRY F. PUNDERSON  |
| <i>Vice-President</i> . . . . . | RICHARD H. STACY    |
| <i>Secretary</i> . . . . .      | HENRY A. BOOTH      |
| <i>Treasurer</i> . . . . .      | PAUL I. LOMBARD     |
| <i>Registrar</i> . . . . .      | HENRY L. GARDNER    |
| <i>Historian</i> . . . . .      | CHARLES H. BARROWS  |
| <i>Chaplain</i> . . . . .       | REV. JOHN L. KILBON |
| <i>Auditor</i> . . . . .        | H. CURTIS ROWLEY    |

**Sons of the American Revolution****Old Middlesex Chapter, LOWELL**

CHARTERED, JANUARY 17, 1896

|                       |           |                            |
|-----------------------|-----------|----------------------------|
| <i>President</i>      | . . . . . | BURTON H. WIGGIN           |
| <i>Vice-President</i> | . . . . . | HERBERT C. TAFT            |
| <i>Secretary</i>      | . . . . . | CHARLES T. UPTON           |
| <i>Treasurer</i>      | . . . . . | DR. CLARENCE B. LIVINGSTON |
| <i>Registrar</i>      | . . . . . | DR. GEO. L. VAN DEURSEN    |
| <i>Historian</i>      | . . . . . | REV. ALLAN C. FERRIN       |
| <i>Chaplain</i>       | . . . . . | REV. WILSON WATERS         |
| <i>Auditor</i>        | . . . . . | EDWARD W. CLARK            |

**Old Essex Chapter, LYNN**

CHARTERED, FEBRUARY 7, 1896

|                              |           |                        |
|------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|
| <i>President</i>             | . . . . . | C. FREDERIC SMITH      |
| <i>First Vice-President</i>  | . . . . . | HENRY F. TAPLEY        |
| <i>Second Vice-President</i> | . . . . . | WEBSTER BRUCE          |
| <i>Secretary</i>             | . . . . . | LUTHER ATWOOD          |
| <i>Treasurer</i>             | . . . . . | H. MORRIS KELLEY       |
| <i>Historian</i>             | . . . . . | CHARLES H. BANGS, M.D. |

**Old Colony Chapter, WHITMAN**

CHARTERED, APRIL 17, 1896

|                       |           |                         |
|-----------------------|-----------|-------------------------|
| <i>President</i>      | . . . . . | Vacant                  |
| <i>Vice-President</i> | . . . . . | HORATIO F. COPELAND     |
| <i>Secretary</i>      | . . . . . | CHARLES E. LOVELL, M.D. |
| <i>Treasurer</i>      | . . . . . | RANDALL W. COOK         |
| <i>Historian</i>      | . . . . . | JUDGE CHARLES H. EDSON  |

**Old Suffolk Chapter, CHELSEA**

CHARTERED, FEBRUARY 3, 1897

|                       |           |                      |
|-----------------------|-----------|----------------------|
| <i>President</i>      | . . . . . | HARRY W. JAMES       |
| <i>Vice-President</i> | . . . . . | THOMAS U. FOLLANSBEE |
| <i>Secretary</i>      | . . . . . | WM. J. MCCLINTOCK    |
| <i>Treasurer</i>      | . . . . . | ELMER H. SNOW        |
| <i>Historian</i>      | . . . . . | FRANK E. PARLIN      |

**Worcester Chapter, WORCESTER**

CHARTERED, APRIL 2, 1897

|                        |   |
|------------------------|---|
| <i>President</i>       | ALFRED F. POWERS                                      |
| <i>Vice-Presidents</i> | { GEORGE M. RICE<br>U. WALDO CUTLER<br>PAUL B. MORGAN |
| <i>Secretary</i>       | EUGENE H. POWERS                                      |
| <i>Treasurer</i>       | EDWARD F. MANN  |
| <i>Historian</i>       | JOHN K. WARREN, M.D.                                  |

**Newtowne Chapter, NEWTON**

CHARTERED, MAY 7, 1897

|                                |                        |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>President</i>               | FREDERIC M. MITCHELL   |
| <i>Vice-President</i>          | VACANT                 |
| <i>Secretary and Treasurer</i> | EDWARD J. COX          |
| <i>Registrar</i>               | SAMUEL G. WEBBER, M.D. |
| <i>Historian</i>               | EDWARD J. COX          |

**Berkshire County Chapter, PITTSFIELD**

CHARTERED, JUNE 4, 1897

|                                |  |
|--------------------------------|--|
| <i>President</i>               | WILLIAM L. ROOT  |
| <i>Vice-Presidents</i>         | { HON. E. T. SLOCUM<br>ALLEN H. BAGG<br>WM. C. STEVENSON |
| <i>Secretary and Registrar</i> | H. PAYSON BROWN  |
| <i>Treasurer</i>               | CHARLES S. SHAW  |
| <i>Historian</i>               | DORVIL L. WILCOX, M.D.                                   |

**Robert Treat Paine Chapter, TAUNTON**

CHARTERED, SEPTEMBER 3, 1897

|                              |                        |
|------------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>President</i>             | ENOS D. WILLIAMS       |
| <i>First Vice-President</i>  | LEWIS E. HIGGINS       |
| <i>Second Vice-President</i> | F. ARTHUR WALKER       |
| <i>Secretary</i>             | LOUIS B. WALKER        |
| <i>Treasurer</i>             | FRANK C. WALKER, M.D.  |
| <i>Registrar</i>             | VACANT                 |
| <i>Historian</i>             | WILLIAM M. EMERY       |
| <i>Chaplain</i>              | REV. J. FRANCIS COOPER |

**Sons of the American Revolution****Malden Chapter, MALDEN**

CHARTERED, APRIL 6, 1900

|                              |           |                     |
|------------------------------|-----------|---------------------|
| <i>President</i>             | . . . . . | HORACE CHESTER      |
| <i>First Vice-President</i>  | . . . . . | A. WARREN PATCH     |
| <i>Second Vice-President</i> | . . . . . | SPENCER T. WILLIAMS |
| <i>Secretary</i>             | . . . . . | WALTER K. WATKINS   |
| <i>Treasurer</i>             | . . . . . | WILLARD WELSH       |
| <i>Historian</i>             | . . . . . | WILLIAM B. SNOW     |

**Cambridge Chapter, CAMBRIDGE**

CHARTERED, MARCH 7, 1902

|                       |           |                      |
|-----------------------|-----------|----------------------|
| <i>President</i>      | . . . . . | JOHN AMEE            |
| <i>Vice-President</i> | . . . . . | VACANT               |
| <i>Secretary</i>      | . . . . . | SHEPARD HOWLAND      |
| <i>Treasurer</i>      | . . . . . | ALBERT F. AMEE       |
| <i>Historian</i>      | . . . . . | EDWARD B. HUTCHINSON |

**Seth Pomeroy Chapter, NORTHAMPTON**

CHARTERED, OCTOBER 13, 1905

|                       |           |                           |
|-----------------------|-----------|---------------------------|
| <i>President</i>      | . . . . . | THOMAS M. SHEPHERD        |
| <i>Vice-President</i> | . . . . . | ARTHUR L. KINGSBURY       |
| <i>Secretary</i>      | . . . . . | CHARLES H. CHASE          |
| <i>Treasurer</i>      | . . . . . | HARRY E. BICKNELL         |
| <i>Historian</i>      | . . . . . | GEORGE W. CABLE           |
| <i>Chaplain</i>       | . . . . . | REV. HENRY G. SMITH, D.D. |
| <i>Auditor</i>        | . . . . . | SAMUEL D. DRURY           |

**Roxbury Chapter, (ROXBURY DISTRICT) BOSTON**

CHARTERED, APRIL 13, 1906

|                       |           |                    |
|-----------------------|-----------|--------------------|
| <i>President</i>      | . . . . . | WILLIAM C. BRIGGS  |
| <i>Vice-President</i> | . . . . . | FRANK S. WATERMAN  |
| <i>Secretary</i>      | . . . . . | JOHN S. RICHARDSON |
| <i>Treasurer</i>      | . . . . . | ARTHUR L. FOSTER   |
| <i>Historian</i>      | . . . . . | CHAS. E. WIGGINS   |

**Duke's County Chapter, EDGARTOWN**

CHARTERED MARCH 12, 1915

|                                |           |                   |
|--------------------------------|-----------|-------------------|
| <i>President</i>               | . . . . . | WILLIAM C. NEVINS |
| <i>Secretary and Treasurer</i> | . . . . . | ARTHUR W. DAVIS   |



## Francis Lewis Chapter, WALPOLE

CHARTERED AUGUST 13, 1915

|                                  |                    |                   |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| <i>President</i> . . . . .       | ISAAC NEWTON LEWIS |                   |
|                                  | }                  |                   |
|                                  |                    | LOUIS E. VOSE     |
| <i>Vice-Presidents</i> . . . . . |                    | F. PERCYVAL LEWIS |
|                                  | WILLIAM A. MILLARD |                   |
| <i>Secretary</i> . . . . .       | PHILIP R. ALLEN    |                   |
| <i>Treasurer</i> . . . . .       | WALTER B. ALLEN    |                   |
| <i>Registrar</i> . . . . .       | JOHN H. ALLEN      |                   |
| <i>Auditor</i> . . . . .         | H. RAYMOND LEWIS   |                   |

# THE WASHINGTON GUARD

OF

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

---

The idea of THE WASHINGTON GUARD was first proposed to the National Society of the SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION at the Congress held at Syracuse, N. Y., in May 1914, and there adopted; and its Constitution was adopted at the Congress at Portland, Ore., in 1915. It is now a recognized recruiting adjunct to the SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Massachusetts has a Commandery with two hundred and twenty-five members. Its annual meetings are held in Boston, February 22d. It is hoped that THE WASHINGTON GUARD will take a prominent part in the S. A. R. Congress, which, it is expected, will be held in Boston and Plymouth in 1920.

We quote from the Constitution as follows:

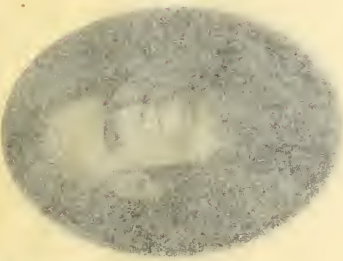
## ARTICLE II — *Objects.*

The objects of The Washington Guard shall be to perpetuate the memory of the men and women who, by their services or sacrifices during the War of the American Revolution, achieved the independence of the American people; to unite and promote fellowship among their descendants; to inspire them and the community at large with a more profound reverence for the principles of government founded by our forefathers; to celebrate the anniversaries of the prominent events of the war; to foster true patriotism and to maintain and extend the institutions of American freedom.

## ARTICLE III — *Membership.*

SECTION 1. Any male youth shall be eligible to membership in The Washington Guard who is under twenty-one years of age and

★ ★ ★ ★ ★  
★ ★ ★ ★ ★  
★ ★ ★ ★ ★



*Robert Wilbur Beard*

HAS THIS DAY BEEN ENROLLED  
AS A MEMBER OF

THE MASSACHUSETTS COMMANDERY

OF THE

WASHINGTON GUARD

OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE

SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

*February 22, 1916*  
Commandery No. *1327*

*Frank Ernest Woodward*

President N.H. Society Sons of the American Revolution, Honorary Commander

★ ★ ★ ★ ★  
★ ★ ★ ★ ★  
★ ★ ★ ★ ★

# THE WASHINGTON GUARD

OF

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

The idea of THE WASHINGTON GUARD was first proposed to the National Society of the SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION at the Congress held at Syracuse, N. Y., in May 1914, and there adopted; and its Constitution was adopted at the Congress at Portland, Ore., in 1915. It is now a recognized auxiliary adjunct to the SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Massachusetts has a Company with two hundred and twenty-five members. Its annual meetings are held in Boston, February 22d. It is hoped that THE WASHINGTON GUARD will take a prominent part in the S. A. R. Congress, which it is expected, will be held in Hartford and Portland in 1920.

We quote from the Constitution as follows:

## ARTICLE II — *Objects.*

The objects of The Washington Guard shall be to perpetuate the memory of the men and women who, by their services or sacrifices during the War of the American Revolution, achieved the independence of the American people; to unite and promote fellowship among their descendants; to inspire them and the community at large with a more profound reverence for the principles of government founded by our forefathers; to celebrate the anniversaries of the prominent events of the war; to foster true patriotism and to maintain and extend the institutions of American freedom.

## ARTICLE III — *Membership.*

SECTION 1. Any male youth shall be eligible to membership in The Washington Guard who is under twenty-one years of age and



★ ★ ★ ★ ★  
★ ★ ★ ★ ★  
★ ★ ★ ★ ★



SAMUEL ADAMS

*Robert Willoughby Breed*

Major-General HENRY KNOX



★ ★ ★ ★ ★  
★ ★ ★ ★ ★  
★ ★ ★ ★ ★

HAS THIS DAY BEEN ENROLLED  
AS A MEMBER OF

THE MASSACHUSETTS COMMANDERY  
OF THE  
WASHINGTON GUARD  
OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE  
SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

*February 22, 1916.*  
Commandery No. 137

*Frank Ernest Woodward.*  
President Mass. Society Sons of the American Revolution, Honorary Commander



of good repute in the community in which he resides, and who at the age of twenty-one years would be eligible by right of descent to membership in the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

SEC. 2. Any member of the Sons of the American Revolution may become an honorary member of The Washington Guard upon the payment of a fee to be fixed by the Commandery of the State in which he may reside.

SEC. 3. The membership of The Washington Guard shall consist of three classes:

*Senior Guardsmen*; those between fifteen and twenty-one years of age.

*Guardsmen*; those between ten and fifteen years of age.

*Junior Guardsmen*; those under ten years of age.

The right to vote and hold office shall be limited to Senior Guardsman and Guardsmen.



# THE FRONTISPIECE

---

## SIGNERS OF THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE

*From a Painting by Sarah Ball Dodson*

### BURIAL PLACES OF THE SIGNERS

*From William C. Armstrong's Report in the National Society's Year  
Books of 1914-1915*

Alphabetically arranged

---

1. *John Adams*, of Massachusetts, was buried under the First Church in Quincy, Mass.
2. *Samuel Adams*, of Massachusetts, was buried in the Granary Burying Ground, corner of Tremont and Park streets, Boston, Mass.
3. *Josiah Bartlett*, of New Hampshire, was buried in the old town burying ground in the rear of the Universalist Church, Kingston, N.H.
4. *Carter Braxton*, of Virginia, died at Richmond, Va., in 1797; his burial place is in Mattaponi Churchyard, three miles from Newington.
5. *Charles Carroll*, of Carrollton, of Maryland, was buried within the chancel of the Doughoregan Chapel, Howard County, Md.
6. *Samuel Chase*, of Maryland, was buried in old St. Paul's ground, at German and Fremont streets, Baltimore, Md.
7. *Abraham Clark*, of New Jersey, was buried in Rahway, N. J., in the Presbyterian Cemetery on St. George's Avenue. The grave where his remains rest is marked by the original tombstone, and a large granite cenotaph has been erected near the center of the cemetery.
8. *George Clymer*, of Pennsylvania, was buried in Trenton, N. J., in Friends' yard, corner of Hanover and Montgomery streets.
9. *William Ellery*, of Rhode Island, was buried in the Ellery burial plat, Newport, R. I.
10. *William Floyd*, of New York, was buried at Westernville, eight miles north of Rome, N. Y.



11. *Benjamin Franklin*, of Pennsylvania, was buried in Philadelphia, Pa., in Christ Church Burial Ground, Fifth and Arch streets.

12. *Elbridge Gerry*, of Massachusetts, died while Vice-President of the United States. He was buried in the Congressional Cemetery, Washington, D. C.

13. *Button Gwinnett*, of Georgia, was probably buried in the old Colonial Cemetery at Savannah, Ga.

14. *Lyman Hall*, of Georgia, was buried first on his own plantation in Burke County, Ga., but he was afterward reburied in Augusta, Ga. in front of the Richmond County Court-house, where a monument stands to the three Georgian Signers.

15. *John Hancock*, of Massachusetts, was buried in Granary Burying Ground, Boston, Mass.

16. *Benjamin Harrison*, of Virginia, was buried at Berkley, Va.; Berkley is across the river from Norfolk.

17. *John Hart*, of New Jersey, died May 11, 1779; the date of his death as carved on his monument is wrong. He was buried first in a graveyard three miles west of Hopewell. In 1865 he was reburied in the cemetery of the First Baptist Church at Hopewell, N. J., a village thirteen miles from Trenton.

18. *Joseph Hewes*, of North Carolina, was buried in Philadelphia, Pa., in Christ Church Burial Ground. He died in that city in 1779, while attending the Continental Congress.

19. *Thomas Heyward, Jr.*, of South Carolina, died and was buried at his country seat, Whitehall, St. Luke's parish, near Charleston, S. C.

20. *William Hooper*, of North Carolina, was buried first at Hillsboro, N. C.; but he was afterward reburied at Guilford Battleground, about seven miles from Greensboro, N. C.

21. *Stephen Hopkins*, of Rhode Island, was buried in the North Burying Ground, Providence, R. I.

22. *Francis Hopkinson*, of New Jersey, was buried in Philadelphia, Pa., in Christ Church Burial Ground, Fifth and Arch streets.

23. *Samuel Huntington*, of Connecticut, was buried in the old town burial ground of Norwich Town, Conn., which is a village adjoining the city of Norwich.

24. *Thomas Jefferson*, of Virginia, was buried at Monticello, near Charlottesville, Va.

25. *Francis Lightfoot Lee*, of Virginia, died January 11, 1797, on his estate at "Menoken," in Richmond County, Va. He may have been buried "in the yard of the parish church, or at Mt. Pleasant

with his parents and brothers, or at Mt. Airy, the seat of the Tayloes, of whom his wife was one."

26. *Richard Henry Lee*, of Virginia, died June 19, 1794, was buried in the old family burial ground at Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland County, Va.

27. *Francis Lewis*, of New York, was buried somewhere in Trinity Churchyard, New York City.

28. *Philip Livingston*, of New York, died in June, 1778, at York, Pa., while attending the Continental Congress. He was buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, near York, Pa.

29. *Thomas Lynch, Jr.*, of South Carolina, perished at sea in 1779. He and his wife sailed for St. Eustatia, West Indies, on their way to France for his health. The ship was never heard from and is supposed to have foundered during a tempest.

30. *Thomas M'Kean*, of Delaware, was buried in Philadelphia, Pa., in Christ Churchyard.

31. *Arthur Middleton*, of South Carolina, died January 1, 1788, at his home at Ashley River; was buried in his family grounds.

32. *Lewis Morris*, of New York, was buried in the crypt of St. Ann's Church, Morrisania, N. Y.

33. *Robert Morris*, of Pennsylvania, was buried in Philadelphia, in Christ Church, Second Street above Market Street.

34. *John Morton*, of Pennsylvania, was buried at Chester, Pa., in burial ground of St. Paul's Church.

35. *Thomas Nelson, Jr.*, of Virginia, was buried at Yorktown, Va., in the yard of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

36. *William Paca*, of Maryland, was buried in the family burial ground at "Wye," on Paca's Island, Queen Anne's County, Md.

37. *Robert Treat Paine*, of Massachusetts, was buried in Granary Burying Ground, Boston, Mass.

38. *John Penn*, of North Carolina, was buried first in Granville County, N. C.; but he was afterward reburied at Guilford Battleground, about seven miles from Greensboro, N. C.

39. *George Read*, of Delaware, was buried in the graveyard adjoining Immanuel P. E. Church, in New Castle, Del.

40. *Cæsar Rodney*, of Delaware, was buried first on his farm, "Poplar Grove," a few miles east of Dover; but in 1889 he was reburied in the graveyard adjoining Christ P. E. Church, in Dover, Del.

41. *George Ross*, of Pennsylvania, was buried in Christ Church ground, Fifth and Arch streets, Philadelphia, Pa.

42. *Benjamin Rush*, of Pennsylvania, was buried in Philadelphia, Pa., in Christ Church Burial Ground, Fifth and Arch streets.

43. *Edward Rutledge*, of South Carolina, died in 1800, at Charleston, S. C.; was buried in St. Philip's Churchyard.

44. *Roger Sherman*, of Connecticut, was buried at New Haven, Conn., in the old town burial ground on Grove and High streets.

45. *James Smith*, of Pennsylvania, was buried at York, Pa., in the burial ground of the First Presbyterian Church, corner of Queen and Market streets.

46. *Richard Stockton*, of New Jersey, was buried at Princeton, N. J., in the Friends' Burial Ground at Stony Brook.

47. *Thomas Stone*, of Maryland, was buried in the family burial ground of his estate at "Haberdeventure," near Port Tobacco, Charles County, Md.

48. *George Taylor*, of Pennsylvania, was buried at Easton, Pa., in the burial ground of the Presbyterian Church.

49. *Matthew Thornton*, of New Hampshire, was buried at Thornton's Ferry, in the town of Merrimack, N. H., in a Colonial cemetery that originally formed a part of the Signer's farm, but now belongs to the town.

50. *George Walton*, of Georgia, was buried first in a country churchyard near Augusta, Ga., but he was afterward reburied in Augusta, Ga., in front of the Richmond County Court-house.

51. *William Whipple*, of New Hampshire, was buried in North Cemetery, the old Colonial burying ground on Maplewood Avenue, Portsmouth, N. H.

52. *William Williams*, of Connecticut, was buried in the Trumbull tomb, in the town burial ground of Lebanon, a village of Connecticut, twenty-seven miles southeast of Hartford.

53. *James Wilson*, of Pennsylvania, was buried in the Johnston graveyard at Hayes's Farm, Edenton, N. C., he having died at Edenton in 1798, while attending to his official duties as a judge of the United States Supreme Court. In November, 1906, he was reburied at Christ Church, Philadelphia, Pa.

54. *John Witherspoon*, of New Jersey, was buried in Princeton, N. J., in the College Presidents' Row, in the old graveyard of the First Presbyterian Church, corner of Witherspoon and Wiggins streets.

55. *Oliver Wolcott*, of Connecticut, was buried at Litchfield, Conn., in the town burial ground.

56. *George Wythe*, of Virginia, was buried in Richmond, Va., in the cemetery of St. John's Church, "near the original door of the church on the west."

# GENERAL INFORMATION

AND

## MATTERS OF HISTORICAL INTEREST

---

### SEAL

THE SEAL of the National Society is one and seven-eighths of an inch in diameter, and consists of the figure of a minute-man standing by the side of a plough, surrounded by thirteen stars; the whole encircled by a band three-eighths of an inch wide, upon which in raised letters is the name of the Society, with the date of organization. That of the State Society is identical with that of the National Society, except that within the name of the parent society is the motto "Massachusetts Society, organized April 19, 1889."

### INSIGNIA

THE BADGE—*Obverse*: A gold cross of four arms and eight points, of the same size as the Chevalier's Cross of the French Legion of Honor, with white enameled arms. In the centre is a gold medallion bust of George Washington in profile, surrounded by a ribbon in blue enamel, on which is the motto of the Society in gold letters, "*Libertas et Patria*." Between the medallion and the points of the cross is a laurel wreath. *Reverse*: Like the obverse; the medallion, however, has the figure of a minute-man, surrounded by a ribbon in blue enamel, containing in gold letters the words, "*Sons of the American Revolution*." The cross is surrounded by an eagle in gold, suspended by a silk ribbon of blue, white, and buff.

The cross is a reproduction of the emblem of the French Order of St. Louis, with certain changes, and was adopted to commemorate the assistance given to the Colonies by Louis XVI, Grand Master of that Order. The medallion, containing the head of Washington and the figure of the minute-man, is fitly placed upon a cross of such an origin and associations.

THE ROSETTE—The rosette is a button in the shape of a raised



cup, of blue, white, and buff ribbon. It is to be worn in the upper left-hand button-hole of the coat.

The only badge now authorized by the National Congress is that described above, superseding all forms previously used. The price of the badge, or cross of St. Louis, adapted to this Society, is nine dollars. It may be obtained of Messrs. J. E. Caldwell & Co., Philadelphia, by permit issued by the Registrar-General, which will be furnished by the Registrar. The rosette may be procured of the Registrar for twenty-five cents.

### THE OFFICIAL MARKER

The subject of identifying and marking the graves of Revolutionary soldiers and sailors has for some time engaged the attention of the Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

The General Court of Massachusetts, by an act passed in 1884, authorized towns to appropriate money for the purpose of erecting headstones or other monuments to the memory of the patriot dead.

The design adopted by the Massachusetts Society follows the insignia badge of the Society, having the letters S. A. R. (Soldier American Revolution) on three of the arms, and the figures 1775 on the fourth arm of the cross. A list of soldiers and sailors whose graves have been designated was printed in connection with the Society's Year Books of 1901 and 1904.

THE LETTERS "S. A. R." on the cross of the marker, which can stand for a Soldier (or Sailor) of the American Revolution, indicate, to some extent, that this Society placed the marker in position on the grave. This is somewhat misleading, as other patriotic societies have joined in the laudable purpose of marking the graves of Revolutionary soldiers and sailors with this marker.

The National Congress, at its session in 1894, adopted the design for its official marker, and recommended its use by all the State Societies. At the session of 1903 the changes suggested by the Massachusetts Society (a smaller marker made of bronze instead of iron) were approved.

Full information for procuring the markers may be obtained from the Registrar.

Marble headstones, suitably inscribed for marking the graves of soldiers or sailors of the Revolution, are furnished free of charge upon application to the Quartermaster General, U. S. Army, Washington, D. C.

## INFORMATION

MEMBERSHIP in this Society is strictly limited by the National and State Constitutions to such persons as can *prove their descent* from well-authenticated patriot Revolutionary ancestry. Collateral descent has at no time been allowed in this body by prescribed law or otherwise. Appropriate papers and all needed information for making application for admission will be furnished by the Registrar.

APPLICATIONS FOR MEMBERSHIP must be made out in duplicate; must be signed by the applicant on the second and fourth pages; must be sworn to before a justice or a notary; and returned to the Registrar *with check for five dollars*—which includes the admission fee and the first year's assessment. Biographical data should be given as fully as possible, and reference to authorities quoted. Care should be taken that all these requirements be carried out, as no imperfectly prepared papers can be received.

The Secretary of most of the States will make a search of the rolls and archives, and furnish an official certificate for a small sum. The Commissioner of Pensions at Washington will furnish a certificate, *gratis*, if the ancestor was a pensioner.

THE CERTIFICATE OF MEMBERSHIP issued by the National Society, handsomely engraved, and of size suitable for framing, will be furnished for the sum of one dollar in advance. Application to be made to the Registrar.

# LETTERS RELATING TO THE EXECUTION OF MAJOR ANDRÉ

*(Copied by courtesy of the Washington Association of New Jersey)*

---

## LETTER OF ALEXANDER H. STEVENS

NEW YORK, October 1817.

DEAR SIR,

I have read to my father, General Ebenezer Stephens, your very able vindication of the character of our illustrious Washington from the attack of Mr. Chalmers, in relation to the execution of Major André & the capture of Lord Cornwallis.

My father informs me that when General Robinson's letter to the Commander in Chief was read to Major André in presence of the Court Martial the latter declared that he considered himself a spy—that he was taken in the vile garb he then wore & that General Robinson's arguments were futile. This was a statement of the circumstances universally made and credited.

During the period of Major André's confinement his table was supplied from that of the Commander-in-Chief & among other marks of attention shown to the unfortunate captive, two accomplished officers, Major Sumner\* of the Massachusetts Line, & I think Capt. Hopkins\* of the Connecticut Line, were assigned to be his companions with a view to afford every consolation his situation admitted of—

A Detachment from the several corps of the army amounting to about 1,000 men of which my father commanded the artillery, was present at the execution. The Gallows was erected on an eminence about one quarter of a mile in the rear of the house in which Major André resided. It could not be seen from that house by reason of the crookedness of the road to it & intervening buildings & trees—That it was not erected previous to the morning of execution General Stevens well recollects for he saw the mechanics returning with their tools from the work of raising it on his way to place of execution about 8 o'clock that morning—

Major André walked unconfined to the place of execution between

---

\* Job Sumner, Milton, Mass.

\* Elisha Hopkins, Hartford, Conn.

the two officers his companions & when he reached the spot General Glover,\* officer of the parade, read aloud the proceedings of the Court Martial and asked Major André in my fathers hearing if he had anything to say—

“Bear testimony” said he “that I die like a brave man” He then assisted in adjusting his neckcloth over his eyes; his arms were confined with his pocket-handerchief—It was a most solemn scene & on every face were depicted the deepest emotions of regret—After the body had hung about half an hour it was delivered to his servant who had been sent from New York with the uniform in which he was hung & by him interred—

In relation to the second charge against General Washington that he took from Lord Cornwallis his sword my father states that he was at Yorktown during the whole of its seige—He never heard that Lord Cornwallis, or any other British officer made prisoner at that time, was deprived of his Sword. In fact Lord Cornwallis was, or feigned, to be sick at the time of his surrender & did not show himself for several days.—During the ceremony my father was on the right of the American line—The British Major-General O’Hara second in command led the English troops between the French & the American lines & the latter of whom immediately struck up the tune of Yankee Doodle—In the afternoon of the same day the British returned to their former quarters & the utmost good fellowship prevailed among the English, Hessians, Americans & French, who lived almost promiscuously together—

I am respectfully yours,

ALEX. H. STEVENS.

JOHN PINTARD, Esq<sup>re</sup>-.  
Present.

Present.

---

#### LETTER OF CAPT. JOHN VAN DYK

JOHN PINTARD, Esq<sup>re</sup>:

Sir

Agreeable to the request you made Sometime Since, I hearwith communicate to you in writeing, according to the best of my recollection, what I knew & what I had Seen, and heard respecting Major André, from the time he left the house where he was Confined, to the time of his Execution.

I was one of four Officers that accompanied him to the fatal Spot & was So near to him that I could hear & see all that Occured dureing

\* John Glover, Marblehead, Mass.



the time. A strong guard paraded before the dwelling house where Major André was Confined, he was attended in his room Night & day by two American officers, and Sentinals were placed around the House.

there were about Six Steps which led into the Stoop of the house, on the right of these Steps one American Officer with myself was Standing—when Major André came out of the front door of the house in Regimentals, hooking his Armes with the two American Officers\* (his attendants) one on his right & left, he ran down the Steps of the Stoop as quick & lively as tho no Execution was to take place & immediately fell into the centre of the guard a place assigned him.

In this Situation the Commanding Officer gave Command, forward March. The whole marched off, Drums & fifes beating & Playing lively tunes, Major André & the two Officers keeping time, Major André Said, I am very much Surprised to find your troops under so good discipline, and your Music is Excellent

I had taken my Station close on the left of Major André's left hand officer & Continued in that Station the whole March—the guard marched a Short distance when they wheeld to the left turning a corner of the road, and marched a Short distance when they again wheeld to the left, in order to pass threwh a fence, haveing entered a field, they marched forwards a Short distance, wheeld to the right & halted—the groun here was level—a little distance in front was a moderate assending Hill, on the top of which the gallows was Erected. In the position where thay halted, Major André was for the first time in vew of the gallows. Major André here said, gentlemen, I am desappointed, I Expected my request (which was to be shot) would have been granted—no answer was given & he continued with his arms locked with those of the two Officers.

In a few minutes the guard marched off, assended the Hill & halted, at this time Major André was about twenty feet from the gallows—when he put his hands upon hips, looked up to the gallows, then bowed his head a little down, vewed his feet, and so up, until his head rose to its natural position, biting his underlip and Shakeing his head—at which time I discovered a Small flush moveing over his left Cheek (I supposed at the time, he looked at the gallows and vewed himselfe from the feet upwards) that he was reflecting upon the untimely end he had to come to

In a few minutes the hangman let the waggon under the gallows, and the Commanding Officer then said, Major André, you will please to get on the waggon, Major André advanced to the hinder part of

\* Lieut. Samuel Bowman, Lexington, Mass.  
Captain John Hughes, 2nd Canadian Regiment.

the waggon, putting his hands upon It, made a motion as tho intending to Jump on, but faltering, he put his right knee on, and then raised himself up into the waggon, turned himself to the guard, placing his hands on his hips.

The Commanding Officer, who was on horseback, then Said, Majr André, If you have anything to say, you can now Speak, for you have but a short time to live, Major André with his hands on his hips, Said, "I have nothing more to say Gentlemen," but this, "you all bare me witness, that I meet my fate as a brave man,"—the hangman then assended into the waggon, and Stood on Major André's right hand, when in the act of opening the noose of the halter Major André, with his right hand, made a moderate Snatch, took the halter out of the hangmans hand, took off his hat, put It down, then took off his white Neckcloth, and put It in his right hand coat pocket after which, with his forefinger of his right hand, he pushed down the collar of his Shirt & opening the knot of the halter, he put It over his head & drew the knot close on the right side of his neck—he then tied a white handkerchief over his eyes, with much apparent composure of mind—the hangman haveing secured the end of the halter to the top of the gallows, descended from the waggon—the Commanding officer directed the hangman to tie his armes Slack behind him—Major André then takeing a white handkerchief out of his right hand coat pocket, gave It to the hangman, who tied his armes as directed (this was don that he shuld not rais his armes while hanging) the Commanding Officer then gave a Signal, by the falling of his Sword, for the hangman to drive off—the hangman then led the horses from under the gallows, and Major André Swingd off he had not hung more than half a minute, neither had he as yet, made any Struggle, when the Commanding Officer, ordered a Soldier to bare down on his Shoulders, that he might not be long in agony, and he immediately died,—neither did Major André Struggle in the least—nor did he hang a quarter of the time usual In such Cases—the Commanding Officer Ordered two Soldiers to bear him up, one on each side, with one arm under his Shoulders, and one under his thigh—the Commanding Officer then cut the halter—when the two Soldiers bore him away from the gallows to the Coffin

Major André was not Suffered to fall on the ground, every attention & respect was paid to Major André, that It was possible to pay to a man in his Situation—nither did I discover any thing in either Officer or Soldier, but a deep Sorrow for Major André, and a Strong desire and wish, that the Trator Arnold, shuld have bin Executed In

his Stead—and altho the talents of Major André as an Officer & his knowledge of the works at West Point would have been much against the American cause, had he been Spared, Still every Officer and Soldier In the Army, would have lifted both hands for the Exchange of Major André, for Genl. Arnold—This Exchange was offered by Genl Washington—but refused by Genl Clinton the British Commander In Chief In New York—so the life of a Traytor was Saved, and Major André fell a Sacrefise

when Major André was Cut down & borne by the two Soldiers to the Coffin, a short distance off, I did not follow after the Corps, but was repeatedly informed by different Officers, while I remained on the grownd, that Major Andrés Servant, that came from New York, was present takeing of his Coat and Boots, with his hat, for the purpose of Conveying them to New York—this was the general report on the ground where he was Executed, and was generally beleaved then & afterwards

I Presume It will not be amiss for me to State, that dureing the American Revolution, West Point was allowed to be a Strong place, well fortified and of grate Importance to the United States—and the key of Communication between the Eastern & Southern States—Indeed It was a Common Saying In the City of New York at the time, among the British Officers and Soldiers—that West Point was the young Gibraltar. Being afraid to attempt takeing It by forse of armes—they made the attempt by bribery and Corruption.

JOHN VANDYK Capt. Lambs

Regt New York State Artillery

In the Revolutionary war

New York Aug. 24-1821

The punctuation, capitals, and spelling in the foregoing letters are exactly as in the originals.

## A MASSACHUSETTS MILITIA REGIMENT IN NEW YORK

Nine regiments of Massachusetts militia were in New York, November 28, 1776, under command of Major Gen. Benjamin Lincoln. One regiment made no "Return" to Massachusetts, and was ordered to report to Gen. George Clinton, Governor of New York. This regiment was commanded by Col. Nathan Sparhawk, of Barre, and its Captains were appointed from different regiments in the Worcester County Brigade, "to enlist, or draft, men to join a regiment to be raised by Col. Josiah Whitney, or Colonel Sparhawk." It appears that Colonel Whitney had marched to Danbury, Conn., December 17, 1776, with Capt. Fortunatus Eager's company of his regiment, and was allowed for mileage (180 miles) by the Selectmen of Harvard. Captain Eager made a "Return" and was allowed for three months' services in the Jerseys.

In the "Memoirs of Major Gen. William Heath," pages 95, 97, 98 are found the following references to Colonel Sparhawk's regiment: "Dec. 30, 1776, Colonel Sparhawk's regiment of militia arrived from Massachusetts; Jan. 5, 1777, Col. Sparhawk's regiment of militia from Massachusetts, with two field pieces, marched from King's Ferry on their way to the Jerseys. Jan. 9, 1777, the remainder of Col. Sparhawk's and Col. Whitney's regiments passed over the river to join Gen. Washington."

The Public Papers of Gov. George Clinton, of New York, Vol. I, pages 536, 537, give the following correspondence of Gen. Benjamin Lincoln and Gov. George Clinton:

### MASSACHUSETTS JOINS NEW YORK

Sunday (Jan.-1777.)

DEAR GENERAL:—

The bearer Coll. Sparhawk commands the detachment of Militia from Massachusetts Bay, ordered to join you. I should not do you justice, should I ask your notice of him, and that you would grant



every indulgence to his Corps, which the good of the service will admit, as that would suggest I entertained an idea that a different mode of conduct could take place. I know I have said enough when I inform you that these troops are to be under your particular direction. That they are Lovers of freedom, & are determined to fight in support of it.

I am, dear General, with the most perfect regard and esteem

Your hum'e Serv.

B. LINCOLN.

General Clinton.

---

THE GENERAL WELCOMES COL. SPARHAWK

SIR,

I am this Moment favoured with Advice of your arival at Ramepough by Letter from my good Friend Genl. Lincoln. The Field Pieces I would have in or near the little Redoubt on the other side of Sydman's Bridge; at present the Men belonging to them may Quarter in the little Houses near that Place. As to your Regiment, as there are yet no Barracks finished you must gett them in the Houses on this side of Severn's Tavern where I understand you now are. I hope to have the Pleasure of seeing you Tomorrow, & am

Your Most Obed't. Serv't.

GEO. CLINTON.

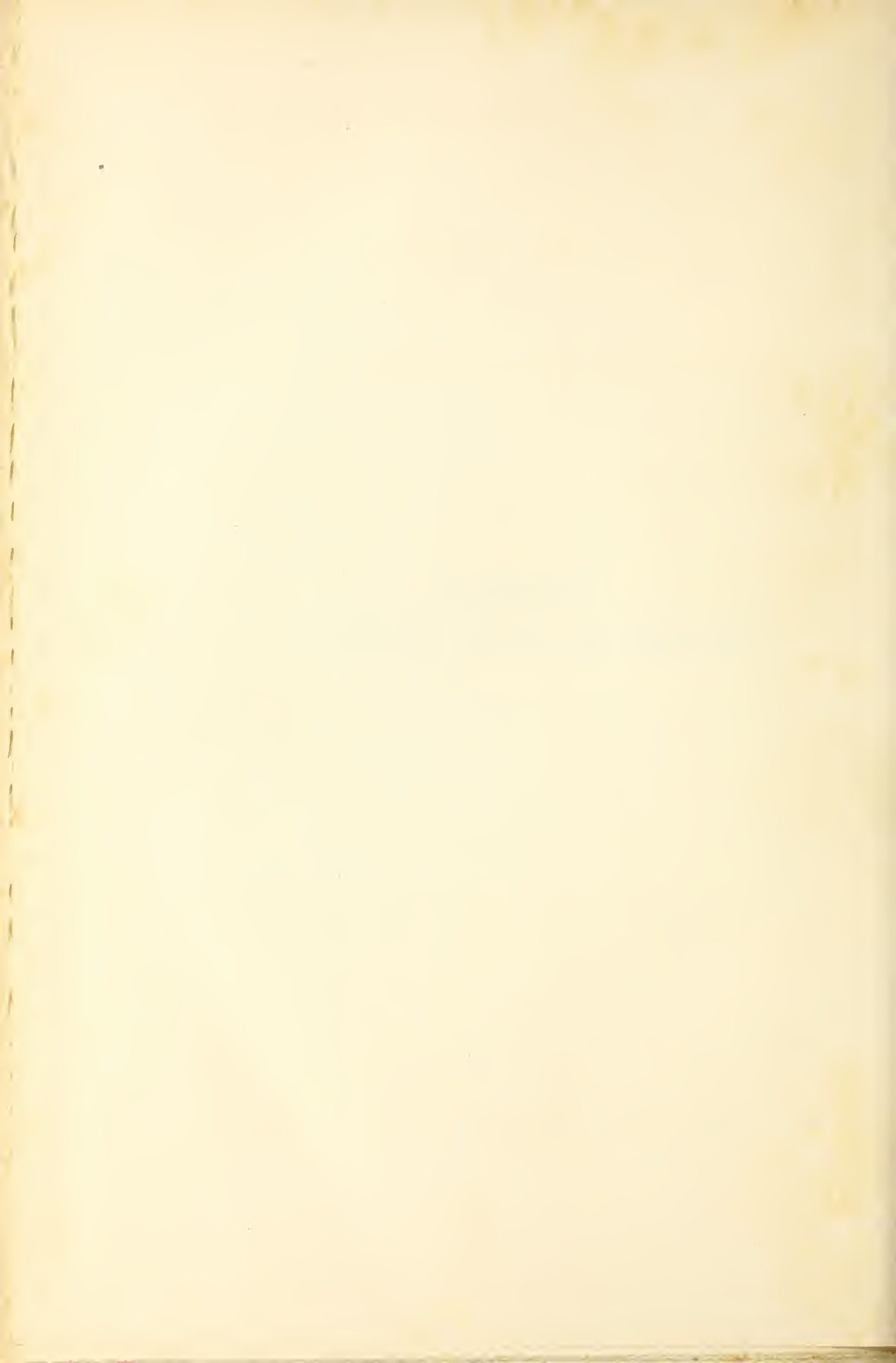
To Colo. Sparhawk.

On page 540, *Ibid*, is shown a "Return" of the Detachment of Colonel Sparhawk's regiment ordered out from Peekskill, dated Rameapo, January 8, 1777 (now in the New York State Library). It gives the names of the Captains, as follows: Jonathan Gates of Ashburnham; John Oliver of Athol; Francis Stone of New Braintree; Joseph Cutler of Western (now Warren); Aaron Kimball of Grafton; David Carlile of Lunenburg; David Prouty of Spencer; John Putnam of Sutton.

The only Captain who made a "Return" to the Council of Massachusetts was John Oliver, and he was allowed for three months' services in the Jerseys.



Address of  
President Frank C. Woodward





ANNUAL ADDRESS  
OF THE  
PRESIDENT S. A. R., APRIL 19, 1916

COMPATRIOTS:—

It becomes the duty as it is the privilege of your president at the close of his year's service to render an account of his stewardship. If we are to measure results by what is visible only to the eye—I cannot say that much has been accomplished. But we have not been unmindful of the principles upon which our Society was founded and have done what we could to maintain and defend American ideals whenever and wherever opportunity has offered.

Whatever may have been the measure of success or failure we have done our best. I wish especially to place on record my deep appreciation of the loyal support which your Board of Managers has given me, and to here publicly testify to their loyalty, patriotism and public spirit.

I am not unmindful of the honor and dignity which the presidency of this great patriotic society confers, but I appreciate still more, if that were possible, the warm friendships which it has been my privilege to form during the seven years I have served as an officer of this organization.

In view of the overshadowing importance of the great European war, which makes it difficult for our voices to be heard above the din of battle, your directors decided that it would be wise this year to change somewhat the established line of work.

As you know our members are scattered all over the Commonwealth. Our meetings being infrequent we do not get well acquainted; so it was decided early in the season that your board of managers would visit in a body, so far as it was possible, all the different Chapters in the state that showed any signs of life. We did so that we might in a more direct way impress our members with the thought that there was something for us all to do, that we were members of

one great patriotic society whose influence in the community was in proportion to its unity of purpose, and its ability to act as a cohesive force. At the same time we sought their advice and counsel as to the best way to forward the ends we both had in view.

In this spirit we visited most of the Chapters of the State—viz: Lynn, Springfield, Northampton, Worcester, Lowell, Salem, Malden, Chelsea, Roxbury, East Walpole and Boston, and we have in prospect visits to Pittsfield and Taunton.

I returned home from these trips more than ever convinced of the value of Chapters as an adjunct of the Society and an element of great strength. They keep alive and active that fraternal feeling so essential to the enthusiastic support of any cause. I wish every member could belong to one. While this is not practicable at this time, there are numerous large centres of population scattered throughout the State where with little exertion by some enterprising member a chapter could be easily formed.

We have granted charters to two new Chapters this year, viz: East Walpole and Edgartown and have laid foundations for one or two more. I do not wish in what I have to say to trespass on the province of the Registrar, but I must add a word of commendation to the good work done by the committee on increase of membership. We have added 156 new members to the society this year making a total of 1700; the largest number ever admitted any one year and making the total membership larger than that of any other state in the Union.

We wish to add as many more the coming year, and ask your hearty coöperation.

#### WASHINGTON GUARD

There has been formed recently in some of the States, notably in New Jersey and Massachusetts an organization called the "Washington Guard"—composed of the sons and grandsons of our members who are under the age of twenty-one years. It is not confined exclusively to decendants of our members, but is open to all boys who would on coming of age be eligible to membership.

The object being to inspire a patriotic spirit in the youth of today, and to make them co-workers with us in our endeavor to preserve and maintain those national characteristics by which the liberty and unity of our country has been secured. The organization of the Massachusetts Commandery has been under the management

of Vice-President Bruce who has given much time and thought to its development.

It now contains 150 members and is rapidly growing.

In 1920 as you are all doubtless aware will occur the 300th anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrims at Plymouth. Massachusetts proposes to celebrate that event in a manner worthy of its great importance in the development of freedom and self-government on this continent.

The Sons of the American Revolution will participate in that celebration. With that purpose in view the Board of Managers has already extended an invitation to the National Society to be our guests on that occasion. We must be prepared to give them a royal welcome.

It has been said with much truth that American ideals are in danger. They are challenged both within our own borders and from across the sea. The majority of the inhabitants of Massachusetts today are either foreign-born or children of parents who were foreign-born, whose ideas of government are in most cases far different from our own. If it were not for the force of ideals working in the mass as a leaven, our system of government would indeed be in the greatest danger. Un-Americanized America takes on a new aspect when we contemplate the possibility of our own participation in the great war across the sea. The sons of the American Revolution I believe to be one of the instruments in the hands of an over-ruling Providence helping to preserve for the next generation the fundamental principles of this great Republic.

Our Society through organization, through public meetings and through chapter meetings, is all the time exerting a powerful influence in maintaining those ideals which distinguish America from the rest of the world: ideals for which our fathers gave their blood and treasure.

But the noblest example of patriotism, perhaps the noblest the world has ever seen, is being exhibited in France today. I sometimes wonder, if after all, whether war is that unmixed evil which some have held it to be, or if there is any other process which would serve to develop those nobler virtues of self-sacrifice and obedience, so essential to national efficiency.

There are some who would get rid of the difficulties of a foreign policy in an easy fashion by declaring that all war is wrong: while others allow war only when it is just or in self-defense but condemn it when it is aggressive. There are many difficulties in the way of this



theory. Any arguments that are valid for the maintenance of law, courts or policemen, or prisons, are valid for the maintenance of defence, attacks from without, or for the protection of the routes of commerce. There is certainly a wide-spread feeling that self-defence is a legitimate excuse for the use of force: but self-defence is a very elastic term. We have seen a great nation invading and annexing a neighbors' territory—a neighbor with whom she had no quarrel—and declaring she is doing it in self-defence.

We pass judgment upon wars often from superficial reasons or without sufficient knowledge of the larger movement behind the actual conflict. But in looking back over our own history as we can now for one hundred and forty years, we see the events of 1775 in a better perspective and even England recognizes that the establishment of a representative self-governing nation on this continent was an upward movement in civilization. But our struggle for Independence was a civil war between two sections of the same race and of the same type of civilization. There is however in the world at all times, an inevitable conflict between inconsistent types of civilization. We have one on our hands now. With human nature what it is and human governments such as they are, the conflict cannot always be kept in peaceful channels. The acquisition of territory inhabited by lower races of men has in no case perhaps been free from some harshness and ill-treatment of the natives, but it is as inevitable that vigorous and enterprising white races should overflow into other lands as it is that water should run down hill, and the state which simply shuts its eyes to what its citizens are doing in distant lands, is shirking its responsibilities under the plausible pretext of non-intervention.

We believe representative government to be the highest form of government and representing today the highest type of civilization: but representative government is the result of war. It was war that produced Washington: It also produced Lincoln. Why war should be a necessity of national and human existence is an inscrutable problem. It seems to be that state of suffering by which nations and the human race have grown to civilization and the enjoyment of liberty.

Much as we may therefore wish and hope and pray for that era of perpetual peace which never yet has come, we cannot shut our eyes to the facts which confront us, and to the unerring prophecies which history has written on its scroll. It is our province at a safe distance in time from the past to criticise and pass judgment, and with the benefit of knowing all that has happened since, it is right



to ask ourselves how our own generation will be judged at the bar of history one hundred years hence. Will people then look back on this period as a time of doubt and feebleness, of uncertain beliefs and selfish timidity or will they be grateful to us for facing our intellectual, political, and social problems boldly and honestly? Will they be able to pardon our mistakes and our delusions because of the spirit in which we tried to leave the world,—not worse, but a little better than we found it?



Constitution and By-Laws of the Massachusetts  
Society





# CONSTITUTION

OF THE

## MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

*As Amended April 19, 1910*

---

### ARTICLE I

NAME

The name of the Society shall be THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

### ARTICLE II

OBJECTS

The objects of the Society are: to perpetuate the memory and spirit of the men who achieved American Independence, by the encouragement of historical research in relation to the Revolution and the publication of its results, the preservation of documents and relics, and of the records of the individual services of Revolutionary soldiers and patriots, and the promotion of celebrations of all patriotic anniversaries; to carry out the injunction of Washington in his Farewell Address to the American people, "to promote, as an object of primary importance, institutions for the general diffusion of knowledge," thus developing an enlightened public opinion, and affording to young and old such advantages as shall

develop in them the largest capacity for performing the duties of American citizens; to cherish, maintain and extend the institution of American freedom; to foster true patriotism and love of country; and to aid in securing for mankind all the blessings of liberty.

### ARTICLE III

#### MEMBERSHIP

Any man is eligible for membership who is of the age of twenty-one years, and who is descended from an ancestor who, with unflinching loyalty, rendered material aid to the cause of American Independence, as a soldier or as a seaman, or a civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or of the United Colonies or States, as a recognized patriot; provided that he shall be found worthy.

### ARTICLE IV

#### OFFICERS

The officers of the Society shall be a President, three Vice-Presidents, a Secretary, a Treasurer, a Registrar, a Historian, a Chaplain, and a Board of Managers, consisting of fifteen members and the officers of the Society *ex officio*. The offices of Secretary and Registrar may be held by one person. The Society or Managers shall also elect a Delegate-at-large, and such other Delegates as it may be entitled to by the Constitution of the National Society.

### ARTICLE V

#### LOCAL ORGANIZATIONS

Ten or more members of the Society, resident in any locality as may be approved by the Board of Managers, may form themselves into a Chapter, to be called by such name as said members may assume. A Charter may be granted to such Chapter by the Board of Managers, upon application in writing of ten or more members of the Society, stating name to be assumed, the location, and names of its proposed members. Such Chapter may enact a Constitution and By-laws not inconsistent with those of the National Society, or of this Society.

No person shall be admitted to such Chapter unless he is a member in good standing of THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION; and all members of this Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, resident within the territory of such Chapter, shall be eligible to membership therein. If any member of such Chapter should cease to be a member of the State Society, his membership in the Chapter shall also cease.

Membership in Chapters shall not in any way change the relations of members to the State Society, nor impair obligations of payment of dues and other requisitions of the Constitution and By-laws of said Society. Provided, however, that the Board of Managers may from time to time, by vote, authorize the return to designated Chapters, or classes of Chapters, of a portion of the annual dues paid the Society by members of said Chapters.

Every Chapter shall annually report a list of officers and members to the Secretary of the State Society on the first of April.

## ARTICLE VI

### QUORUM

A quorum of the Society for the transaction of business shall consist of forty members; of the Managers, five members; but a less number may adjourn.

## ARTICLE VII

### AMENDMENTS

This Constitution or the By-laws may be altered or amended at any meeting of the Society, by a vote of three-fourths of the members present; provided that notice of such intended alteration or amendment be borne on the notification of said meeting.

# BY-LAWS

---

## ARTICLE I

### MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. Applications for membership must be made in duplicate on blanks furnished by the Society, and with the initiation fee and dues for the current year be forwarded the Registrar, the money to be returned in case of rejection.

SECTION 2. The applicant shall become a member after a favorable report and election by the Managers.

SECTION 3. The initiation fee shall be three dollars, the annual dues two dollars, payable in advance. The payment of twenty-five dollars at one time shall constitute a Life Member, and shall exempt from further dues. The annual dues of a member elected between September 1st of the current year and April 15 of the fiscal year, shall continue his membership until the end of the next succeeding fiscal year.

The Board of Managers shall have authority to use their discretion in remitting individual dues.

SECTION 4. The Board of Managers shall have power to drop from the rolls, after thirty days' notice has been given him, any member who shall be in arrears for dues for one year, and he may be reinstated in his membership by said Board upon the payment of his indebtedness to the Society.

SECTION 5. Members in arrears shall be debarred from the privileges of membership.

SECTION 6. The Board of Managers shall judge of the qualification of candidates for admission to the Society and vote upon the same, and they shall have full power and authority, after due notice and impartial trial, to expel any member who, by conduct unbecom-



coming a gentleman, shall render himself unworthy to remain a member of the Society.

SECTION 7. A member may resign, if his dues are all paid, by simply notifying the Registrar in writing.

SECTION 8. Members, in good standing, may be transferred to another Society, on application from the same; and members in good standing in other Societies may, on application, be admitted to membership in this Society, by vote of the Managers.

SECTION 9. Members admitted by transfer from another State Society shall be exempt from the payment to this Society of another admission fee.

## ARTICLE II

### ELECTION OF OFFICERS AND MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The officers shall be elected by ballot at the annual meeting, and a majority shall be required for choice. Proxies shall not be allowed. The term of office shall be for one year, and until a successor shall be elected. Vacancies occurring during the year shall be filled by the Managers.

SECTION 2. The Managers, consisting of fifteen in number, shall be elected at the organization meeting, November 8, 1907, and the members thereof divided into three classes of five each. The term of office of the first class shall expire April 19, 1908; the term of office of the second class shall expire April 19, 1909; the term of office of the third class shall expire April 19, 1910. At each annual meeting of the Society there shall be elected by ballot five Managers to succeed those whose terms of office expire at that time, and to hold office for three years. No member of the Board of Managers elected, as such, shall be eligible for reëlection until one year after the expiration of his term of office.

SECTION 3. The Society shall hold its annual meeting on the nineteenth of April in each year, the anniversary of the battles of Lexington and Concord, except when such date shall fall on Sunday, in which event the meeting shall be held on the following day.

SECTION 4. Special meetings shall be held on the written request

of twenty-five members, by vote of the Managers, or on the call of the President.

SECTION 5. Notices of all meetings of the Society shall be mailed to each member at least seven days before the meeting.

SECTION 6. The following shall be the order for business for the meetings of the Society or Managers:—

1. Reading of the Records.
2. Communications, and action thereon.
3. Reports of Standing Committees.
4. Reports of Special Committees.
5. Reports of Officers.
6. Unfinished business.
7. New business.

This order may be changed by unanimous consent.

### ARTICLE III

#### DUTIES OF OFFICERS, ETC.

##### PRESIDENT

SECTION 1. The President, or in his absence the senior Vice-President present, or in their absence a chairman *pro tempore*, shall preside at all meetings of the Society or Managers. He shall preserve order, and shall decide all questions of order, subject to an appeal to the Society or Managers.

##### SECRETARY

SECTION 2. The Secretary shall notify all members of their election and of such other matters as may be directed by the Society or Managers. He shall have charge of the seal, certificate of incorporation, and records. He, together with the presiding officer, shall certify all acts of the Society. He shall give due notice of the time and place of all meetings of the Society or Managers, and attend the same. He shall keep fair and accurate records of all the proceedings

and orders of the Society or Managers, and shall give notice to the several officers of all votes, orders, resolves, and proceedings of the Society or Managers affecting them or appertaining to their respective duties, and generally perform the duties incumbent upon such an officer.

#### TREASURER

SECTION 3. The Treasurer shall have custody of all funds and securities of the Society. He shall collect all moneys due the Society, excepting initiation fees and annual dues. The life membership and initiation fees he shall invest, in a manner approved by the Board of Managers, as the Permanent Fund of the Society. The income of this permanent fund, together with the annual dues, he shall apply to the current expenses of the Society; but he shall expend no part of the Permanent Fund except by recommendation of the Board of Managers confirmed by vote of the Society. He shall deposit in a reliable bank or savings institution to the credit of THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION all uninvested funds, and make such investments in the name of the Society as may be ordered by the Society of Managers. He shall pay to the Treasurer-General, between the first day of March and the annual meeting, the *per capita* tax required by the National Society. He shall keep a true account of his receipts and expenditures. He shall not pay out any money from the treasury, except upon the written order or approval of the President or upon vote of the Society or Managers. The fiscal year of the Society shall end on the fifteenth day of April.

#### REGISTRAR

SECTION 4. The Registrar shall keep a Register of the names and dates of election, transfer, resignation, and death of all members, collect all initiation fees and annual dues, and pay the same to the Treasurer forthwith. He shall keep an assessment account, crediting each member with the amount paid over to the Treasurer. He shall forward to the Registrar-General of the National Society a duplicate of all applications for membership which have been accepted, within one week after the applicants shall have been

elected. He shall issue certificates of membership and insignia to members entitled thereto.

#### HISTORIAN

SECTION 5. The Historian shall have the care and custody of all historical, geographical and genealogical papers, manuscripts and documents belonging to the Society, and keep a correct list of the same. At the annual meeting he shall report the names of deceased members, adding a biographical notice, if possible. He shall endeavor to be present at all excursions of the Society, and call attention to, and give information regarding, points of historic interest.

#### REPORTS

SECTION 6. The Secretary, Treasurer, and Registrar shall each render an annual report to be read at the annual meeting. Such reports must be first presented to the Managers at their meeting in April.

#### BONDS

SECTION 7. The Treasurer and Registrar shall each give such bond for the faithful discharge of their respective duties as may be required by the Managers.

#### AUDITORS

SECTION 8. The Managers shall, at least one month before the annual meeting, appoint three Auditors, who shall examine and audit the books and accounts of the Treasurer and Registrar, and report at the annual meeting.

### ARTICLE IV

#### BOARD OF MANAGERS

SECTION 1. The Managers shall judge of the qualifications of candidates for admission to the Society, and vote upon the same.



SECTION 2. They shall appoint from their own number the following Standing Committees, of three members each:—

Membership—to whom all applications shall be referred.

Finance,

Publication and Printing,

and such other committees as they may deem advisable.

Their duties shall be such as usually pertain to committees of like character and such as may be defined by the Managers.

SECTION 3. They shall recommend plans for promoting the objects of the Society, and shall authorize the disbursement and expenditure of unappropriated money in the treasury for the payment of current expenses of the Society. In general, they shall watch over the interests of the Society, and suggest, from time to time, such measures as they deem conducive to its prosperity.

SECTION 4. They shall in the month of February appoint a Nominating Committee of five members, four of whom shall be outside the Board of Managers, whose duty it shall be to select the name of a candidate for each office to be filled at the ensuing annual meeting, and report to the Board of Managers in the month of March. It shall be the duty of the Secretary to mail to each member of the Society a copy of the Nominating Committee's report at least one week before the annual meeting.

SECTION 5. The Managers shall meet once in each month, except during the months of July and August, and whenever called by the President, or at the request of five of its members.

---

## SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS

The publications of the Society have been:

YEAR-BOOK for 1893, 168 pages.

YEAR-BOOK for 1894, 152 pages. (Supplemental.)

REGISTER for 1897, 512 pages. "Historical Memoranda."

REGISTER for 1899, 295 pages. "Historical Memoranda."



I give, bequeath and devise to the Massachusetts Society of the  
Sons of the American Revolution for general purposes the sum of  
.....Dollars.

.....





... can qualify as a lecturer when  
 \*\*  
 ... baseball, rumor has it that Bill  
 ... reins for the Cornets next year,  
 ... k after this end of the ball club.  
 ... t of these kiddos and many will  
 ... any in the near future.

... ly word that will fit—in regard to  
 ... ildren's footwear. Prices are going  
 ... but, however willing buyers are  
 ... pay the enhanced values, they can-  
 ... t get the goods; and, unfortunat-  
 ... it appears as if this state of affairs  
 ... ll become even worse instead of  
 ... ter in the near future. All the  
 ... stories not engaged on war works  
 ... e going through a thorough "sift-  
 ... " as regards eligible men, and it is  
 ... t likely that manufacturers who  
 ... e men now will be able to replace  
 ... em.

# Cuticura Stops Itching Instantly



**Trial Free.**  
 Just Bathe  
 with the  
 Cuticura  
 Soap,  
 dry and  
 apply the  
 Cuticura  
 Ointment

**For Eczemas, Rashes,**  
 ... things, irritations, pimples,  
 ... ndruff, sore hands and baby  
 ... mors, Cuticura Soap and  
 ... tment are supremely effec-  
 ... e. Relief is immediate and  
 ... lment, in most cases, is com-  
 ... te, speedy and permanent.

**Sample Each Free by Mail**  
 with 32-p. Skin Book on request. Ad-  
 dress post-card "Cuticura, Dept. 16, Bos-  
 ton." Sold throughout the world.

Hudson  
 PM also at 1:15 PM at the Gospel  
 of Simeon's Sunday school at  
 1:15 PM at the Gospel of Simeon's

DECEMBER 16, 1916.

## —Stolen Umbrellas.

... the prosecuting attorney, a broad-  
 ... ded, kind hearted man, in spite  
 ... his calling.  
 ... f the boy's story is true," he said,  
 ... I can judge pretty correctly  
 ... n he tells it in court, I'll ask the  
 ... ge to put him on probation. He is  
 ... lty of theft and he entered the  
 ... l at night, whether the door was  
 ... ed or not, and that is against  
 ... i. If they have no proof connect-  
 ... him with the other crime we will  
 ... him off easy."  
 ... atisfied that everything would  
 ... ne out all right the superintendent  
 ... t, and when Jimmie's case came up  
 ... court he was not surprised to have  
 ... judge put him on probation with  
 ... lers to report regularly at the club  
 ... ery week for six months.  
 ... Jimmie, Jimmie's mother and sister  
 ... d the two little brothers had some-  
 ... ng of a jubilee after the court was  
 ... er. Mrs. Brown found herself sur-  
 ... nded by a thankful family party.  
 ... he superintendent slipped out of a  
 ... e door to avoid too demonstrative  
 ... scene. Jimmie had promised the  
 ... dge never, never, never to touch a  
 ... op of anything intoxicating again  
 ... id Jimmie kept his word.  
 ... A month after the court, Jimmie,  
 ... ith shining face reported to the su-  
 ... erintendent that the judge had him-  
 ... elf spoken to him on the street and  
 ... sked how he was getting along. "He  
 ... old me he hoped I wouldn't go back  
 ... n you and get into court again; he  
 ... aid the Boys' club was all right and  
 ... f I did what the club folks wanted  
 ... e to I'd be all right to."  
 ... "You just bet I've learned my les-  
 ... on," said Jimmie.  
 ... It is a number of years now since  
 ... ll this happened. Jimmie is a fire-  
 ... man on a locomotive and in training  
 ... or an engineer. His position suits  
 ... him. There is just enough excite-  
 ... ment and bustle and change on the  
 ... road to please him, and he is not  
 ... afraid of good, honest work. He has  
 ... never forgotten the Boys' club. He  
 ... never will. Sometimes, when he  
 ... looks back he shudders at what a  
 ... prison sentence might have made of  
 ... him, and then he repeats softly, "a  
 ... lot of old umbrellas! Gee, that was a  
 ... close shave."  
 ... EDITH A. NORTHROP.







# Evenings

Tom A. Sykes, minister. Morning meeting for worship at 10.30; theme, "Giving Unto the Lord." Bible school at 12 M; George C. Herbert, general superintendent; classes for all; men's class at 12; Charles Burk, president; all men are welcome; Baraca class at 12; John H. Crossman, president; all young men under 21 are welcome. Junior C. E. society will meet at 3 PM; Ruby Conner, superintendent. Evening meeting for worship at 7; speaker, Tom A. Sykes; topic, "The Call of God;" special music by the chorus choir; the inner circles will meet for prayer and decision at the close of the evening service. The members of the chorus choir are requested to meet at 6 to rehearse the music for the Christmas service. Arrangements will be made for the financial canvass during the week.

**Silsbee Street Friends' church**—Earle J. Harold, pastor. Meeting for worship at 10.30; sermon by the pastor. Bible school at 12 M; Walter H. Wood, superintendent. Penn Bible class for men at 12 M; E. J. Harold, teacher. Y. P. S. C. E. at 6 PM. Evening meeting at 7; sermon by the pastor.

## METHODIST.

**St. Luke's M. E. church**, Oakwood avenue—Rev. D. Stewart Smith, pastor. Morning worship at 10.30; subject of the pastor's sermon, "The Model Church." Sunday school at 12 M; Charles E. Newman, general superintendent; J. E. Norman, J. G. Carter and L. M. Seney, assistant superintendents; classes for all ages; Elliott class for men. Junior society at 3 PM. Epworth league devotional meeting at 6; Miss Ruth Norby, leader; topic, "The Conditions to Answered Prayer." Evening service at 7; subject, "The Seven Judgments;" music by chorus choir; Mrs. Hattie Kinsman, organist.

**Trinity M. E. church**, Tower Hill—Rev. LeRoy W. Stringfellow, pastor. 10.30 AM, sermon by the pastor; subject, "God's Advance Agents;" children's sermon. 12 M, Sunday school; Walter Penney, superintendent; classes for all. 3.30 PM, Junior

at 10.45; the "White Christmas" will be observed at this service; all who come are asked to bring some food, clothing or money to be given to the needy poor; sermon by the pastor; special music. Bible school at 12 PM; J. H. Fotens, superintendent. Miss H. Johnson, superintendent of primary department. Epworth league devotional meeting at 6. Evening service for praise and worship at 7; the pastor will talk.

**Highland M. E. church**, Hollingsworth street—Rev. Hugh W. Magee, pastor. Morning worship at 10.45; sermon by the pastor; subject, "The Triumph of the Tempted." Sunday school at 12.15 PM. Junior league at 3. Epworth league at 6. Evening worship at 7; sermon by Rev. Edward S. Everett of Boston university school of theology; subject, "A Great Capital Doomed."

**Maple Street M. E. church**—Rev. E. Waterhouse, pastor. At 10.45 AM sermon topic, "Meet for Heaven." 12.15 PM, Sunday school; Walter Vaughan, superintendent. 6.30, Epworth league. 7, song service and sermon; topic, "Billy Sunday's Critics."

## PRESBYTERIAN.

**First Presbyterian church**, Franklin street, near public library—Rev. Duncan Salmon, pastor. Morning worship at 10.45; subject, "The Use of the Bible." Bible school, with Wa class for men, at close of morning service. The Senior and Junior Christian Endeavorers meet at 6 PM. At 7 the pastor will preach the second in the series of sermons on the "Letters to the Seven Churches;" subject, "The Poor-Rich Church."

## PENTECOSTAL.

**Pentecostal church**, corner Chesnut street and Storey avenue—Rev. S. W. Beers, pastor. Morning prayer at 9.30. Morning service at 10.30; sold by Miss Manning; sermon by the pastor. Sunday school at 12.15 PM. Evening prayer at 6. Praise and song service at 6.30; special music. Preaching at 7.30; sermon by the pastor; subject, "What Is the Sign of His Coming?"

## SPIRITUALIST.

**Lynn Spiritualist association**, Cadhall, 28 Market street—Services 2.30 and 7 PM; George B. Cutts, speaker and medium. Lyceum 12.30. Song service at 6.30.

## SWEDISH LUTHERAN.

**Swedish Lutheran church**, Park avenue—Rev. Hilmer Larson, pastor. Morning service at 10.30; preach















